



AUCTION SALE
FEBRUARY 11—13, 1980
NEW YORK

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY

JAN 1 1980



THE SAWICKI COLLECTION
OF POLISH COINS & MEDALS

COINS OF THE SPANISH
WORLD

COINS OF ASIA, AFRICA
AND EUROPE



GALERIE DES MONNAIES
OF GENEVA LTD.
NEW YORK

AUCTION SALE
FEBRUARY 11—13, 1980
NEW YORK

Realized prices

THE SAWICKY COLLECTION
OF POLISH COINS & MEDALS

COINS OF THE SPANISH
WORLD

COINS OF ASIA, AFRICA
AND EUROPE

Galerie des Monnaies
of Geneva Ltd.
New York

Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$
1	100.00	61	40.00	120	325.00	180	300.00	240	500.00	300	400.00	358A	625.00
2	85.00	62	55.00	121	400.00	181	450.00	241	160.00	301	340.00	359	4200.00
3	410.00	63	875.00	122	110.00	182	120.00	242	250.00	302	650.00	360	150.00
4	140.00	64	40.00	123	230.00	183	1000.00	253	850.00	303	115.00	361	25.00
5	120.00	65	40.00	124	300.00	184	8000.00	244	1000.00	304	55.00	362	30.00
6	160.00	66	40.00	125	300.00	185	650.00	245	1250.00	305	130.00	363	50.00
7	110.00	67	65.00	126	300.00	186	270.00	246	600.00	306	190.00	364	50.00
8	320.00	68	210.00	127	950.00	187	500.00	247	475.00	307	160.00	365	55.00
9	240.00	69	60.00	128	70.00	188	1450.00	248	1700.00	308	375.00	366	17.50
10	150.00	70	60.00	129	30.00	189	575.00	249	350.00	309	320.00	367	20.00
11	80.00	71	95.00	130	120.00	190	650.00	250	190.00	310	75.00	368	125.00
12	65.00	72	130.00	131	45.00	191	550.00	251	60.00	311	75.00	369	90.00
13	425.00	73	30.00	132	160.00	192	750.00	252	425.00	312	40.00	370	1300.00
14	160.00	74	25.00	133	20.00	193	50.00	253	900.00	313	55.00	371	70.00
15	190.00	75	90.00	134	40.00	194	950.00	254	900.00	314	25.00	372	20.00
16	190.00	76	40.00	135	40.00	195	190.00	255	650.00	315	85.00	373	260.00
17	250.00	77	65.00	136	45.00	196	1450.00	256	55.00	316	80.00	374	210.00
18	300.00	78	135.00	137	50.00	197	2300.00	257	750.00	317	80.00	375	1200.00
19	450.00	79	40.00	138	35.00	198	25.00	258	750.00	318	160.00	376	275.00
20	150.00	80	65.00	139	45.00	199	30.00	259	130.00	319	290.00	377	210.00
21	240.00	81	70.00	140	45.00	200	160.00	260	75.00	320	425.00	378	210.00
22	230.00	82	55.00	141	55.00	201	25.00	261	130.00	321	350.00	379	260.00
23	210.00	83	90.00	142	40.00	202	70.00	262	65.00	322	230.00	380	575.00
24	110.00	84	45.00	143	85.00	203	130.00	263	85.00	323	450.00	381	575.00
25	110.00	85	50.00	144	75.00	204	35.00	264	350.00	324	375.00	382	850.00
26	140.00	86	90.00	145	50.00	205	5200.00	265	280.00	325	550.00	383	550.00
27	90.00	87	250.00	146	22.00	206	1100.00	266	425.00	326	22000.00	384	525.00
28	110.00	88	190.00	147	40.00	207	575.00	267	450.00	327	300.00	385	850.00
29	85.00	89	115.00	148	50.00	208	1050.00	268	20.00	328	1100.00	386	260.00
30	110.00	90	160.00	149	70.00	209	50.00	269	30.00	329	120.00	387	325.00
31	150.00	91	80.00	150	10.00	210	1000.00	270	150.00	330	55.00	388	5.00
32	60.00	92	95.00	151	65.00	211	130.00	271	40.00	331	30.00	389	50.00
33	210.00	93	90.00	152	35.00	212	130.00	272	190.00	332	20.00	390	65.00
34	225.00	94	60.00	153	35.00	213	17.50	273	160.00	333	1100.00	391	64.50
35	210.00	95	55.00	154	30.00	214	575.00	274	55.00	334	300.00	392	65.00
36	110.00	96	1500.00	155	40.00	215	2000.00	275	70.00	335	180.00	393	65.00
37	320.00	97	90.00	156	80.00	216	2700.00	276	300.00	336	60.00	394	65.00
38	280.00	98	95.00	157	15.00	217	800.00	277	130.00	337	180.00	395	65.00
39	65.00	99	300.00	158	12500.00	218	140.00	278	25.00	338	1350.00	396	65.00
40	30.00	100	60.00	159	35.00	219	550.00	279	675.00	339	110.00	397	55.00
41	625.00	101	220.00	160	50.00	220	70.00	280	750.00	340	600.00	398	49.50
42	240.00	102	160.00	161	1450.00	221	1900.00	281	180.00	341	450.00	399	50.00
43	55.00	103	38.00	162	375.00	222	115.00	282	90.00	342	35.00	400	45.00
44	35.00	104	60.00	163	170.00	223	300.00	283	170.00	342A	5100.00	401	30.00
45	50.00	105	30.00	164	100.00	224	150.00	284	25.00	343	50.00	402	35.00
46	130.00	106	130.00	165	70.00	225	35.00	285	900.00	344	1000.00	403	25.00
47	160.00	107	170.00	166	210.00	226	150.00	286	475.00	345	5000.00	404	20.00
48	60.00	108	70.00	167	75.00	227	50.00	287	160.00	346	70.00	405	20.00
49	70.00	109	55.00	168	190.00	228	3100.00	288	750.00	347	30.00	406	35.00
50	90.00	110	575.00	169	80.00	229	1100.00	289	500.00	348	90.00	407	45.00
51	75.00	111	1400.00	170	150.00	230	1000.00	290	600.00	349	65.00	408	20.00
52	120.00	112	900.00	171	50.00	231	1200.00	291	400.00	350	50.00	409	12.00
53	120.00	113	7400.00	172	3200.00	232	350.00	292	1800.00	351	1000.00	410	12.00
54	45.00	114	1050.00	173	2500.00	233	850.00	293	1700.00	352	90.00	411	20.00
55	65.00	115	40.00	174	550.00	234	1350.00	294	500.00	353	12.00	412	15.00
56	45.00	116	160.00	175	110.00	235	800.00	295	670.00	354	2000.00	413	12.00
57	80.00	117	21000.00	176	45.00	236	275.00	296	600.00	355	80.00	414	20.00
58	100.00	117A	7500.00	177	30.00	237	700.00	297	525.00	356	75.00	415	18.00
59	1400.00	118	850.00	178	20.00	238	900.00	298	60.00	357	40.00	416	12.00
60	250.00	119	325.00	179	1050.00	239	750.00	299	1300.00	358	75.00	417	12.00

Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$
418	12.00	436	80.00	454	290.00	472	110.00	490	1800.00	508	1250.00	526	40.00
419	15.00	437	150.00	455	45.00	473	70.00	491	325.00	509	700.00	527	110.00
420	15.00	438	105.00	456	80.00	474	160.00	492	850.00	510	340.00	528	800.00
421	10.00	439	110.00	457	20.00	475	65.00	493	350.00	511	310.00	529	825.00
422	80.00	440	160.00	458	20.00	476	24.00	494	750.00	512	75.00	530	25.00
423	220.00	441	140.00	459	140.00	477	30.00	495	90.00	513	85.00	531	350.00
424	100.00	442	60.00	460	100.00	478	220.00	496	135.00	514	70.00	532	80.00
425	60.00	443	85.00	461	30.00	479	320.00	497	400.00	515	700.00	533	40.00
426	150.00	444	350.00	462	50.00	480	250.00	498	2700.00	516	310.00	534	450.00
427	95.00	445	150.00	463	120.00	481	35.00	499	3000.00	517	300.00	535	160.00
428	80.00	446	90.00	464	250.00	482	140.00	500	380.00	518	170.00	536	1100.00
429	85.00	447	20.00	465	45.00	483	120.00	501	200.00	519	20.00	537	1800.00
430	75.00	448	65.00	466	170.00	484	50.00	502	300.00	520	340.00	538	2800.00
431	45.00	449	90.00	467	90.00	485	400.00	503	50.00	521	60.00	539	210.00
432	85.00	450	1500.00	468	65.00	486	1300.00	504	37.50	522	130.00		
433	90.00	451	1800.00	469	55.00	487	350.00	505	1000.00	523	2600.00		
434	60.00	452	1300.00	470	950.00	488	240.00	506	350.00	524	400.00		
435	150.00	453	525.00	471	120.00	489	150.00	507	500.00	525	45.00		

Not responsible for typographical errors or omissions—lrrtümer vorbehalten—Nous déclinons toute responsabilité pour toutes erreurs ou omissions.

Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$
1000	80.00	1060	700.00	1120	80.00	1178	160.00	1238	330.00	1298	80.00	1358	425.00
1001	180.00	1061	210.00	1121	190.00	1179	210.00	1239	70.00	1299	10.00	1359	650.00
1002	120.00	1062	210.00	1122	380.00	1180	55.00	1240	35.00	1300	45.00	1360	200.00
1003	300.00	1063	125.00	1123	150.00	1181	320.00	1241	100.00	1301	135.00	1361	170.00
1004	220.00	1064	170.00	1124	220.00	1182	65.00	1242	100.00	1302	16.00	1362	80.00
1005	130.00	1065	200.00	1125	240.00	1183	30.00	1243	100.00	1303	280.00	1363	150.00
1006	140.00	1066	140.00	1126	10.00	1184	40.00	1244	50.00	1304	100.00	1364	120.00
1007	120.00	1067	180.00	1127	400.00	1185	65.00	1245	30.00	1305	160.00	1365	110.00
1008	230.00	1068	150.00	1128	30.00	1186	360.00	1246	10.00	1306	50.00	1366	55.00
1009	360.00	1069	800.00	1129	100.00	1187	100.00	1247	25.00	1307	30.00	1367	70.00
1010	70.00	1070	200.00	1130	60.00	1188	120.00	1248	25.00	1308	30.00	1368	210.00
1011	475.00	1071	65.00	1131	45.00	1189	70.00	1249	15.00	1309	20.00	1369	150.00
1012	80.00	1072	120.00	1132	35.00	1190	120.00	1250	425.00	1310	20.00	1370	70.00
1013	120.00	1073	25.00	1133	20.00	1191	60.00	1251	130.00	1311	80.00	1371	25.00
1014	90.00	1074	35.00	1134	18.00	1192	70.00	1252	130.00	1312	125.00	1372	30.00
1015	40.00	1075	55.00	1135	70.00	1193	35.00	1253	375.00	1313	300.00	1373	55.00
1016	17.50	1076	50.00	1136	90.00	1194	320.00	1254	400.00	1314	150.00	1374	190.00
1017	12.00	1077	45.00	1137	48.00	1195	50.00	1255	130.00	1315	2300.00	1375	225.00
1018	40.00	1078	25.00	1138	14.00	1196	80.00	1256	150.00	1316	600.00	1376	125.00
1019	140.00	1079	25.00	1139	60.00	1197	350.00	1257	200.00	1317	600.00	1377	225.00
1020	700.00	1080	210.00	1140	20.00	1198	350.00	1258	35.00	1318	700.00	1378	45.00
1021	750.00	1081	16.00	1141	170.00	1199	225.00	1259	360.00	1319	300.00	1379	25.00
1022	230.00	1082	140.00	1142	110.00	1200	775.00	1260	220.00	1320	150.00	1380	50.00
1023	60.00	1083	90.00	1143	100.00	1201	750.00	1261	110.00	1321	250.00	1381	60.00
1024	25.00	1084	22.00	1144	45.00	1202	70.00	1262	30.00	1322	30.00	1382	125.00
1025	60.00	1085	240.00	1145	50.00	1203	1200.00	1263	250.00	1323	120.00	1382	50.00
1026	110.00	1086	250.00	1146	40.00	1204	1000.00	1264	75.00	1324	130.00	1384	250.00
1027	55.00	1087	900.00	1147	1000.00	1205	575.00	1265	70.00	1325	200.00	1385	45.00
1028	20.00	1088	45.00	1148	25.00	1206	1100.00	1266	150.00	1326	60.00	1386	15.00
1029	280.00	1089	30.00	1149	360.00	1207	100.00	1267	900.00	1327	450.00	1387	25.00
1030	70.00	1090	200.00	1150	70.00	1208	165.00	1268	125.00	1328	140.00	1388	45.00
1031	130.00	1091	190.00	1151	60.00	1209	150.00	1269	130.00	1329	25.00	1389	30.00
1032	270.00	1092	80.00	1152	60.00	1210	45.00	1270	30.00	1330	30.00	1390	12.00
1033	110.00	1093	120.00	1153	450.00	1211	140.00	1271	20.00	1331	5.00	1391	25.00
1034	30.00	1094	25.00	1154	80.00	1212	90.00	1272	45.00	1332	24.00	1392	100.00
1035	15.00	1095	40.00	1155	80.00	1213	90.00	1273	80.00	1333	15.00	1393	400.00
1036	80.00	1096	45.00	1155	20.00	1214	250.00	1274	90.00	1334	250.00	1394	350.00
1037	75.00	1097	75.00	1156	50.00	1215	100.00	1275	8.00	1335	500.00	1395	30.00
1038	220.00	1098	260.00	1157	110.00	1216	60.00	1276	35.00	1336	475.00	1396	15.00
1039	15.00	1099	45.00	1158	25.00	1217	160.00	1277	30.00	1337	110.00	1397	55.00
1040	35.00	1100	70.00	1159	25.00	1218	40.00	1278	800.00	1338	120.00	1398	75.00
1041	70.00	1101	25.00	1160	90.00	1219	105.00	1279	500.00	1339	220.00	1399	55.00
1042	70.00	1102	40.00	1161	7500.00	1220	30.00	1280	525.00	1340	10.00	1400	40.00
1043	65.00	1103	15.00	1162	2300.00	1221	30.00	1281	125.00	1341	6.00	1401	20.00
1044	80.00	1104	30.00	1163	70.00	1222	50.00	1282	105.00	1342	25.00	1402	90.00
1045	110.00	1105	20.00	1164	20.00	1223	420.00	1283	110.00	1343	55.00	1403	60.00
1046	75.00	1106	300.00	1165	625.00	1224	45.00	1284	90.00	1344	30.00	1404	7.00
1047	40.00	1107	12.00	1166	1050.00	1225	20.00	1285	310.00	1345	55.00	1405	12.00
1048	35.00	1108	225.00	1167	90.00	1226	45.00	1286	80.00	1346	150.00	1406	24.00
1049	35.00	1109	4200.00	1168	310.00	1227	10.00	1287	100.00	1347	70.00	1407	20.00
1050	240.00	1110	5250.00	1169	400.00	1228	25.00	1288	125.00	1348	110.00	1408	45.00
1051	35.00	1111	3500.00	1170	60.00	1229	25.00	1289	20.00	1349	14.00	1409	20.00
1052	45.00	1112	1700.00	1171	625.00	1230	30.00	1290	10.00	1350	20.00	1410	20.00
1053	250.00	1113	650.00	1172	90.00	1231	200.00	1291	165.00	1351	30.00	1411	20.00
1054	160.00	1114	160.00	1173	20.00	1232	120.00	1292	300.00	1352	65.00	1412	20.00
1055	40.00	1115	60.00	1174	20.00	1233	25.00	1293	200.00	1353	90.00	1413	20.00
1056	120.00	1116	270.00	1175	60.00	1234	6.00	1294	100.00	1354	80.00	1414	70.00
1057	100.00	1117	230.00	1176	130.00	1235	105.00	1295	40.00	1355	75.00	1415	175.00
1058	20.00	1118	290.00	1177	150.00	1236	20.00	1296	15.00	1356	30.00	1416	1300.00
1059	850.00	1119	250.00	1177	200.00	1237	60.00	1297	55.00	1357	40.00	1417	20.00

Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$
1418	190.00	1478	160.00	1538	300.00	1599	80.00	1659	12.00	1719	130.00	1779	50.00
1419	160.00	1479	320.00	1539	275.00	1600	725.00	1660	20.00	1720	300.00	1780	30.00
1420	1800.00	1480	75.00	1540	475.00	1601	55.00	1661	25.00	1721	260.00	1781	25.00
1421	65.00	1481	250.00	1541	180.00	1602	45.00	1662	35.00	1722	15.00	1782	35.00
1422	50.00	1482	48.00	1542	800.00	1603	40.00	1663	25.00	1723	230.00	1783	25.00
1423	60.00	1483	65.00	1543	80.00	1604	30.00	1664	160.00	1724	300.00	1784	15.00
1424	60.00	1484	65.00	1544	80.00	1605	135.00	1665	120.00	1725	675.00	1785	30.00
1425	55.00	1485	240.00	1545	10.00	1606	90.00	1666	85.00	1726	100.00	1786	20.00
1426	30.00	1486	140.00	1546	35.00	1607	30.00	1667	40.00	1727	725.00	1787	35.00
1427	60.00	1487	40.00	1547	12.00	1608	130.00	1668	120.00	1728	900.00	1788	25.00
1428	55.00	1488	10.00	1548	30.00	1609	55.00	1669	120.00	1729	25.00	1789	40.00
1429	65.00	1489	35.00	1549	12.00	1610	40.00	1670	425.00	1730	25.00	1790	25.00
1430	45.00	1490	35.00	1550	12.00	1611	60.00	1671	210.00	1731	45.00	1791	30.00
1431	70.00	1491	16.00	1551	35.00	1612	20.00	1672	25.00	1732	475.00	1792	40.00
1432	60.00	1492	30.00	1552	6.00	1613	65.00	1673	35.00	1733	50.00	1793	12.00
1433	70.00	1493	30.00	1553	30.00	1614	210.00	1674	120.00	1734	50.00	1794	80.00
1434	30.00	1494	7.00	1554	18.00	1615	65.00	1675	25.00	1735	70.00	1795	160.00
1435	75.00	1495	15.00	1555	12.00	1616	70.00	1676	45.00	1736	60.00	1796	120.00
1436	80.00	1496	30.00	1556	35.00	1617	110.00	1677	12.00	1737	50.00	1797	45.00
1437	90.00	1497	20.00	1557	25.00	1618	100.00	1678	12.00	1738	70.00	1798	50.00
1438	70.00	1498	130.00	1558	45.00	1619	75.00	1679	50.00	1739	80.00	1799	45.00
1439	35.00	1499	12.00	1559	130.00	1620	65.00	1680	12.00	1740	20.00	1800	40.00
1440	30.00	1500	30.00	1560	20.00	1621	35.00	1681	20.00	1741	25.00	1801	40.00
1441	30.00	1501	20.00	1561	20.00	1622	35.00	1682	25.00	1742	80.00	1802	35.00
1442	15.00	1502	120.00	1562	25.00	1623	65.00	1683	20.00	1743	70.00	1803	45.00
1443	85.00	1503	110.00	1563	20.00	1624	70.00	1684	20.00	1744	20.00	1804	55.00
1444	70.00	1504	50.00	1564	20.00	1625	85.00	1685	20.00	1745	50.00	1805	12.00
1445	25.00	1505	30.00	1565	20.00	1626	50.00	1686	40.00	1746	525.00	1806	6.00
1446	15.00	1506	35.00	1566	25.00	1627	90.00	1687	30.00	1747	50.00	1807	25.00
1447	130.00	1507	25.00	1567	25.00	1628	80.00	1688	30.00	1748	45.00	1808	20.00
1448	40.00	1508	50.00	1568	25.00	1629	70.00	1689	40.00	1749	25.00	1809	25.00
1449	50.00	1509	50.00	1569	30.00	1630	30.00	1690	25.00	1750	45.00	1810	20.00
1450	35.00	1510	100.00	1570	50.00	1631	30.00	1691	12.00	1751	30.00	1811	20.00
1451	30.00	1511	90.00	1571	35.00	1632	60.00	1692	20.00	1752	120.00	1812	20.00
1452	25.00	1512	140.00	1572	6750.00	1633	30.00	1693	25.00	1753	95.00	1813	35.00
1453	25.00	1513	90.00	1573	375.00	1634	70.00	1694	12.00	1754	15.00	1814	30.00
1454	25.00	1514	120.00	1574	110.00	1635	90.00	1695	120.00	1755	25.00	1815	800.00
1455	25.00	1515	100.00	1575	320.00	1636	60.00	1696	12.00	1756	35.00	1816	775.00
1456	20.00	1516	100.00	1576	850.00	1637	60.00	1697	45.00	1757	25.00	1817	210.00
1457	65.00	1517	240.00	1577	700.00	1638	70.00	1698	25.00	1758	20.00	1818	100.00
1458	65.00	1518	60.00	1578	82.00	1639	1300.00	1699	35.00	1759	30.00	1819	110.00
1459	70.00	1519	30.00	1579	750.00	1640	30.00	1700	35.00	1760	110.00	1820	80.00
1460	70.00	1520	45.00	1580	210.00	1641	12.00	1701	40.00	1761	25.00	1821	575.00
1461	110.00	1521	220.00	1581	350.00	1642	525.00	1702	40.00	1762	60.00	1821	100.00
1462	60.00	1522	60.00	1582	425.00	1643	25.00	1703	20.00	1763	25.00	1823	30.00
1463	40.00	1523	120.00	1583	35.00	1644	25.00	1704	20.00	1764	20.00	1824	15.00
1464	80.00	1524	30.00	1584	30.00	1645	30.00	1705	20.00	1765	25.00	1825	20.00
1465	360.00	1525	30.00	1585	40.00	1646	15.00	1706	130.00	1766	20.00	1826	65.00
1466	525.00	1526	55.00	1586	30.00	1647	35.00	1707	220.00	1767	25.00	1827	25.00
1467	160.00	1527	65.00	1587	80.00	1648	12.00	1708	150.00	1768	25.00	1828	45.00
1468	225.00	1528	20.00	1588	40.00	1649	90.00	1709	140.00	1769	25.00	1829	150.00
1469	200.00	1529	65.00	1589	45.00	1650	12.00	1710	130.00	1770	160.00	1830	190.00
1470	1050.00	1530	25.00	1590	110.00	1651	40.00	1711	130.00	1771	320.00	1831	35.00
1471	100.00	1531	50.00	1591	30.00	1652	30.00	1712	120.00	1772	90.00	1832	290.00
1472	85.00	1532	130.00	1592	45.00	1653	20.00	1713	15.00	1773	550.00	1833	425.00
1473	55.00	1533	120.00	1593	35.00	1654	20.00	1714	210.00	1774	130.00	1834	2600.00
1474	150.00	1534	50.00	1594	7.00	1655	40.00	1715	250.00	1775	280.00	1835	300.00
1475	30.00	1535	1050.00	1595	270.00	1656	15.00	1716	45.00	1776	575.00	1836	250.00
1476	700.00	1536	850.00	1596	190.00	1657	40.00	1717	65.00	1777	25.00	1837	75.00
1477	75.00	1537	140.00	1597	30.00	1658	50.00	1718	65.00	1778	30.00	1838	60.00
				1598	20.00								

Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$
1839	400.00	1899	30.00	1959	15.00	2019	100.00	2079	30.00	2139	50.00	2199	25.00
1840	35.00	1900	50.00	1960	35.00	2020	90.00	2080	15.00	2140	50.00	2200	35.00
1841	280.00	1901	30.00	1961	30.00	2021	70.00	2081	25.00	2141	30.00	2201	25.00
1842	90.00	1902	25.00	1962	70.00	2022	140.00	2082	130.00	2142	50.00	2202	100.00
1843	20.00	1903	25.00	1963	70.00	2023	15.00	2083	130.00	2143	60.00	2203	30.00
1844	25.00	1904	25.00	1964	25.00	2024	220.00	2084	25.00	2144	70.00	2204	25.00
1845	25.00	1905	200.00	1965	50.00	2025	40.00	2085	25.00	2145	45.00	2205	30.00
1846	15.00	1906	70.00	1966	45.00	2026	55.00	2086	35.00	2146	30.00	2206	15.00
1847	75.00	1907	40.00	1967	50.00	2027	140.00	2087	55.00	2147	20.00	2207	15.00
1848	25.00	1908	280.00	1968	80.00	2028	20.00	2088	30.00	2148	35.00	2208	75.00
1849	25.00	1909	260.00	1969	140.00	2029	25.00	2089	55.00	2149	25.00	2209	1550.00
1850	20.00	1910	2000.00	1970	35.00	2030	65.00	2090	50.00	2150	25.00	2210	700.00
1851	55.00	1911	280.00	1971	20.00	2031	90.00	2091	55.00	2151	20.00	2211	425.00
1852	20.00	1912	140.00	1972	20.00	2032	25.00	2092	50.00	2152	15.00	2212	90.00
1853	20.00	1913	60.00	1973	320.00	2033	35.00	2093	50.00	2153	25.00	2213	140.00
1854	25.00	1914	50.00	1974	20.00	2034	180.00	2094	45.00	2154	40.00	2214	350.00
1855	20.00	1915	100.00	1975	25.00	2035	2300.00	2095	40.00	2155	15.00	2215	15.00
1856	675.00	1916	50.00	1976	40.00	2036	130.00	2096	220.00	2156	35.00	2216	160.00
1857	800.00	1917	90.00	1977	130.00	2037	55.00	2097	30.00	2157	25.00	2217	170.00
1858	220.00	1918	90.00	1978	15.00	2038	70.00	2098	210.00	2158	15.00	2218	550.00
1859	70.00	1919	300.00	1979	2200.00	2039	20.00	2099	100.00	2159	20.00	2219	25.00
1860	110.00	1920	35.00	1980	425.00	2040	120.00	2100	64.00	2160	25.00	2220	1050.00
1861	70.00	1921	55.00	1981	450.00	2041	30.00	2101	50.00	2161	20.00	2221	2000.00
1862	80.00	1922	40.00	1982	20.00	2042	200.00	2102	140.00	2162	25.00	2222	800.00
1863	80.00	1923	110.00	1983	20.00	2043	25.00	2103	80.00	2163	15.00	2223	300.00
1864	40.00	1924	25.00	1984	20.00	2044	45.00	2104	35.00	2164	35.00	2224	45.00
1865	40.00	1925	200.00	1985	200.00	2045	25.00	2105	60.00	2165	20.00	2225	20.00
1866	144.00	1926	45.00	1986	15.00	2046	25.00	2106	20.00	2166	60.00	2226	160.00
1867	350.00	1927	45.00	1987	25.00	2047	30.00	2107	360.00	2167	20.00	2227	50.00
1868	70.00	1928	35.00	1988	200.00	2048	30.00	2108	20.00	2168	110.00	2228	150.00
1869	190.00	1929	45.00	1989	130.00	2049	30.00	2109	18.00	2169	40.00	2229	300.00
1870	100.00	1930	30.00	1990	130.00	2050	25.00	2110	30.00	2170	25.00	2230	35.00
1871	25.00	1931	50.00	1991	100.00	2051	25.00	2111	35.00	2171	55.00	2231	25.00
1872	40.00	1932	50.00	1992	240.00	2052	20.00	2112	70.00	2172	30.00	2232	160.00
1873	25.00	1933	160.00	1993	70.00	2053	15.00	2113	20.00	2173	15.00	2233	90.00
1874	130.00	1934	25.00	1994	160.00	2054	25.00	2114	40.00	2174	25.00	2234	700.00
1875	20.00	1935	70.00	1995	60.00	2055	15.00	2115	25.00	2175	90.00	2235	225.00
1876	70.00	1936	50.00	1996	30.00	2056	20.00	2116	15.00	2176	60.00	2236	170.00
1877	12.00	1937	35.00	1997	80.00	2057	40.00	2117	15.00	2177	40.00	2237	45.00
1878	50.00	1938	50.00	1998	50.00	2058	425.00	2118	25.00	2178	50.00	2238	55.00
1879	30.00	1939	60.00	1999	25.00	2059	110.00	2119	55.00	2179	35.00	2239	20.00
1880	40.00	1940	85.00	2000	35.00	2060	50.00	2120	50.00	2180	325.00	2240	65.00
1881	25.00	1941	35.00	2001	35.00	2061	60.00	2121	65.00	2181	575.00	2241	105.00
1882	60.00	1942	40.00	2002	45.00	2062	50.00	2122	120.00	2182	200.00	2242	25.00
1883	30.00	1943	30.00	2003	20.00	2063	50.00	2123	35.00	2183	130.00	2243	80.00
1884	25.00	1944	280.00	2004	35.00	2064	45.00	2124	750.00	2184	160.00	2244	40.00
1885	40.00	1945	170.00	2005	40.00	2065	400.00	2125	450.00	2185	450.00	2245	1700.00
1886	230.00	1946	230.00	2006	30.00	2066	425.00	2126	180.00	2186	100.00	2246	2500.00
1887	25.00	1947	450.00	2007	25.00	2067	50.00	2127	60.00	2187	25.00	2247	110.00
1888	30.00	1948	500.00	2008	30.00	2068	115.00	2128	200.00	2188	35.00	2248	110.00
1889	25.00	1949	20.00	2009	20.00	2069	550.00	2129	30.00	2189	35.00	2249	110.00
1890	25.00	1950	20.00	2010	25.00	2070	45.00	2130	90.00	2190	30.00	2250	190.00
1891	25.00	1951	45.00	2011	25.00	2071	30.00	2131	50.00	2191	25.00	2251	1800.00
1892	25.00	1952	25.00	2012	90.00	2072	25.00	2132	1150.00	2192	20.00	2252	1800.00
1893	25.00	1953	15.00	2013	80.00	2073	15.00	2133	60.00	2193	25.00	2253	35.00
1894	25.00	1954	20.00	2014	125.00	2074	15.00	2134	49.50	2194	90.00	2254	24.00
1895	25.00	1955	40.00	2015	130.00	2075	30.00	2135	55.00	2195	20.00	2255	55.00
1896	35.00	1956	45.00	2016	100.00	2076	55.00	2136	45.00	2196	110.00	2256	75.00
1897	25.00	1957	35.00	2017	130.00	2077	80.00	2137	45.00	2197	90.00	2257	1800.00
1898	150.00	1958	35.00	2018	70.00	2078	150.00	2138	20.00	2198	55.00	2258	1350.00

Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$
2259	750.00	2318	40.00	2378	40.00	2438	80.00	2498	110.00	2558	120.00	2618	40.00
2260	80.00	2319	45.00	2379	55.00	2439	60.00	2499	90.00	2559	1100.00	2619	50.00
2261	60.00	2320	20.00	2380	45.00	2440	30.00	2500	80.00	2560	100.00	2620	30.00
2262	100.00	2321	30.00	2381	45.00	2441	50.00	2501	35.00	2561	35.00	2621	40.00
2263	850.00	2322	35.00	2382	40.00	2442	60.00	2502	60.00	2562	15.00	2622	40.00
2264	4200.00	2323	30.00	2383	130.00	2443	45.00	2503	35.00	2563	45.00	2623	60.00
2265	2200.00	2324	75.00	2384	45.00	2444	50.00	2504	90.00	2564	45.00	2624	20.00
2266	100.00	2325	120.00	2385	50.00	2445	45.00	2505	45.00	2565	20.00	2625	35.00
2267	230.00	2326	16.00	2386	35.00	2446	60.00	2506	40.00	2566	100.00	2626	60.00
2268	65.00	2327	25.00	2387	35.00	2447	30.00	2507	40.00	2567	20.00	2627	25.00
2269	160.00	2328	110.00	2388	40.00	2448	50.00	2508	200.00	2568	15.00	2628	20.00
2270	100.00	2329	130.00	2389	160.00	2449	50.00	2509	20.00	2569	140.00	2629	40.00
2271	190.00	2330	40.00	2390	105.00	2450	50.00	2510	20.00	2570	15.00	2630	60.00
2272	80.00	2331	110.00	2391	150.00	2451	30.00	2511	45.00	2571	35.00	2631	25.00
2273	170.00	2332	100.00	2392	25.00	2452	50.00	2512	15.00	2572	40.00	2632	25.00
2274	425.00	2333	40.00	2393	45.00	2453	25.00	2513	20.00	2573	320.00		
2275	425.00	2334	130.00	2394	50.00	2454	20.00	2514	20.00	2574	360.00		
2276	140.00	2335	90.00	2395	75.00	2455	35.00	2515	20.00	2575	270.00		
2277	110.00	2336	50.00	2396	70.00	2456	20.00	2516	20.00	2576	45.00		
2278	25.00	2337	40.00	2397	45.00	2457	35.00	2517	15.00	2577	35.00		
2279	25.00	2338	30.00	2398	20.00	2458	15.00	2518	6.00	2578	425.00		
2280	250.00	2339	60.00	2399	65.00	2459	35.00	2519	20.00	2579	70.00		
2281	100.00	2340	55.00	2400	70.00	2460	40.00	2520	55.00	2580	100.00		
2282	150.00	2341	230.00	2401	2100.00	2461	35.00	2521	35.00	2581	40.00		
2283	35.00	2342	120.00	2402	130.00	2462	22.00	2522	90.00	2582	25.00		
2284	80.00	2343	800.00	2403	80.00	2463	30.00	2523	15.00	2583	45.00		
2285	25.00	2344	90.00	2404	170.00	2464	40.00	2524	70.00	2584	25.00		
2286	190.00	2345	50.00	2405	290.00	2465	35.00	2525	40.00	2585	1100.00		
2287	6.00	2346	110.00	2406	2300.00	2466	15.00	2526	45.00	2586	290.00		
2288	220.00	2347	250.00	2407	350.00	2467	45.00	2527	800.00	2587	310.00		
2289	130.00	2348	30.00	2408	45.00	2468	30.00	2528	200.00	2588	30.00		
2290	50.00	2349	120.00	2409	15.00	2469	45.00	2529	110.00	2589	35.00		
2291	80.00	2350	45.00	2410	20.00	2470	60.00	2530	60.00	2590	240.00		
2292	280.00	2351	310.00	2411	65.00	2471	120.00	2531	160.00	2591	55.00		
2293	50.00	2352	300.00	2412	70.00	2472	120.00	2532	160.00	2592	85.00		
2294	40.00	2353	70.00	2413	375.00	2473	60.00	2533	40.00	2593	65.00		
2295	80.00	2354	35.00	2414	110.00	2474	70.00	2534	60.00	2594	140.00		
2296	45.00	2355	20.00	2415	90.00	2475	110.00	2535	150.00	2595	20.00		
2297	240.00	2356	25.00	2416	90.00	2476	30.00	2536	475.00	2596	20.00		
2298	25.00	2357	75.00	2417	55.00	2477	180.00	2537	160.00	2597	75.00		
2298 A	110.00	2358	6.00	2418	60.00	2478	180.00	2538	90.00	2598	20.00		
2299	1800.00	2359	260.00	2419	60.00	2479	150.00	2539	7.00	2599	45.00		
2300	150.00	2360	15.00	2420	130.00	2480	35.00	2540	900.00	2600	55.00		
2301	65.00	2361	125.00	2421	60.00	2481	55.00	2541	30.00	2601	130.00		
2302	35.00	2362	60.00	2422	15.00	2482	2100.00	2542	80.00	2602	40.00		
2303	60.00	2363	70.00	2423	230.00	2483	300.00	2543	525.00	2603	105.00		
2304	40.00	2364	100.00	2424	15.00	2484	400.00	2544	450.00	2604	525.00		
2305	65.00	2365	25.00	2425	20.00	2485	80.00	2545	280.00	2605	375.00		
2306	45.00	2366	120.00	2426	20.00	2486	325.00	2546	220.00	2606	140.00		
2307	45.00	2367	140.00	2427	35.00	2487	20.00	2547	45.00	2607	60.00		
2308	40.00	2368	55.00	2428	50.00	2488	70.00	2548	50.00	2608	70.00		
2309	725.00	2369	25.00	2429	90.00	2489	25.00	2549	70.00	2609	45.00		
2310	300.00	2370	15.00	2430	80.00	2490	35.00	2550	80.00	2610	120.00		
2311	30.00	2371	45.00	2431	50.00	2491	35.00	2551	70.00	2611	15.00		
2312	30.00	2372	35.00	2432	25.00	2492	190.00	2552	230.00	2612	120.00		
2313	70.00	2373	35.00	2433	400.00	2493	35.00	2553	110.00	2613	30.00		
2314	30.00	2374	110.00	2434	45.00	2494	110.00	2554	60.00	2614	30.00		
2315	30.00	2375	25.00	2435	45.00	2495	15.00	2555	35.00	2615	45.00		
2316	35.00	2376	20.00	2436	15.00	2496	15.00	2556	50.00	2616	70.00		
2317	30.00	2377	10.00	2437	325.00	2497	20.00	2557	80.00	2617	45.00		

Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$
3000	60.00	3060	35.00	3120	35.00	3179	35.00	3239	150.00	3299	225.00	3358	35.00
3001	60.00	3061	25.00	3121	—	3180	55.00	3240	850.00	3300	375.00	3359	350.00
3002	250.00	3062	30.00	3122	10.00	3181	50.00	3241	160.00	3301	125.00	3360	525.00
3003	35.00	3063	35.00	3123	11.00	3182	800.00	3242	30.00	3302	260.00	3361	40.00
3004	60.00	3064	25.00	3124	25.00	3183	20.00	3243	1800.00	3303	130.00	3362	1650.00
3005	30.00	3065	40.00	3125	23.00	3184	160.00	3244	400.00	3304	950.00	3363	160.00
3006	60.00	3066	35.00	3126	23.00	3185	55.00	3245	40.00	3305	130.00	3364	85.00
3007	50.00	3067	30.00	3127	31.50	3186	55.00	3246	25.00	3306	170.00	3365	25.00
3008	25.00	3068	45.00	3128	40.00	3187	85.00	3247	45.00	3307	200.00	3366	25.00
3009	475.00	3069	30.00	3129	22.00	3188	425.00	3248	125.00	3308	100.00	3367	80.00
3010	675.00	3070	25.00	3130	25.00	3189	210.00	3249	400.00	3309	80.00	3368	130.00
3011	425.00	3071	40.00	3131	12.00	3190	75.00	3250	75.00	3310	160.00	3369	400.00
3012	225.00	3072	60.00	3132	12.00	3191	2000.00	3251	85.00	3311	200.00	3370	240.00
3013	570.00	3073	20.00	3133	90.00	3192	225.00	3252	900.00	3312	130.00	3371	160.00
3014	1200.00	3074	15.00	3134	75.00	3193	160.00	3253	70.00	3313	70.00	3372	50.00
3015	250.00	3075	25.00	3135	49.50	3194	475.00	3254	60.00	3314	25.00	3373	55.00
3016	45.00	3076	30.00	3136	30.00	3195	190.00	3255	425.00	3315	230.00	3374	35.00
3017	115.00	3077	45.00	3137	55.00	3196	60.00	3256	450.00	3316	35.00	3375	45.00
3018	12.00	3078	20.00	3138	10.00	3197	60.00	3257	150.00	3317	25.00	3376	150.00
3019	800.00	3079	17.00	3139	40.00	3198	160.00	3258	230.00	3318	100.00	3377	60.00
3020	350.00	3080	25.00	3140	20.00	3199	210.00	3259	350.00	3319	710.00	3378	110.00
3021	475.00	3081	35.00	3140A	40.00	3200	60.00	3260	70.00	3320	1800.00	3379	300.00
3022	25.00	3082	40.00	3141	170.00	3201	220.00	3261	125.00	3321	1500.00	3380	60.00
3023	20.00	3083	75.00	3142	40.00	3202	1750.00	3262	70.00	3322	425.00	3381	250.00
3024	90.00	3084	60.00	3143	425.00	3203	30.00	3263	100.00	3323	280.00	3382	80.00
3025	90.00	3085	45.00	3144	1150.00	3204	40.00	3264	170.00	3324	280.00	3383	125.00
3026	20.00	3086	65.00	3145	140.00	3205	425.00	3265	85.00	3325	210.00	3384	1250.00
3027	35.00	3087	30.00	3146	375.00	3206	210.00	3266	40.00	3326	125.00	3385	1050.00
3028	40.00	3088	15.00	3147	4400.00	3207	3300.00	3267	160.00	3327	150.00	3386	310.00
3029	160.00	3089	40.00	3148	175.00	3208	155.00	3268	90.00	3328	80.00	3387	325.00
3030	270.00	3090	20.00	3149	135.00	3209	140.00	3269	130.00	3329	100.00	3388	400.00
3031	65.00	3091	60.00	3150	208.00	3210	25.00	3270	80.00	3330	70.00	3389	1250.00
3032	40.00	3092	40.00	3151	180.00	3211	400.00	3271	575.00	3331	100.00	3390	1300.00
3033	40.00	3093	25.00	3152	240.00	3212	350.00	3272	75.00	3332	70.00	3391	475.00
3034	500.00	3094	40.00	3153	220.00	3213	105.00	3273	110.00	3332A	45.00	3392	200.00
3035	200.00	3095	25.00	3154	220.00	3214	40.00	3274	170.00	3333	40.00	3393	400.00
3036	65.00	3096	90.00	3155	190.00	3215	920.00	3275	65.00	3334	70.00	3394	775.00
3037	950.00	3097	5800.00	3156	190.00	3216	40.00	3276	210.00	3335	60.00	3395	70.00
3038	260.00	3098	250.00	3157	200.00	3217	1400.00	3277	70.00	3336	60.00	3396	45.00
3039	90.00	3099	750.00	3158	190.00	3218	30.00	3278	110.00	3337	40.00	3397	46.00
3040	45.00	3100	75.00	3159	190.00	3219	210.00	3279	80.00	3338	350.00	3398	50.00
3041	30.00	3101	465.00	3160	190.00	3220	210.00	3280	40.00	3339	100.00	3399	25.00
3042	40.00	3102	375.00	3161	1500.00	3221	210.00	3281	65.00	3340	70.00	3400	600.00
3043	44.00	3103	450.00	3162	950.00	3222	190.00	3282	65.00	3341	80.00	3401	550.00
3044	190.00	3104	25.00	3163	1250.00	3223	190.00	3283	50.00	3342	35.00	3402	170.00
3045	25.00	3105	475.00	3164	550.00	3224	170.00	3284	300.00	3343	30.00	3403	550.00
3046	60.00	3106	280.00	3165	500.00	3225	180.00	3285	130.00	3344	575.00	3404	150.00
3047	40.00	3107	175.00	3166	975.00	3226	200.00	3286	65.00	3345	260.00	3405	850.00
3048	35.00	3108	160.00	3167	900.00	3227	170.00	3287	100.00	3346	500.00	3406	18.00
3049	85.00	3109	35.00	3168	650.00	3228	170.00	3288	130.00	3347	60.00	3407	21.00
3050	40.00	3110	40.00	3169	825.00	3229	160.00	3289	65.00	3348	100.00	3408	2400.00
3051	110.00	3111	45.00	3170	1680.00	3230	170.00	3290	75.00	3349	100.00	3409	30.00
3052	40.00	3112	45.00	3171	2700.00	3231	190.00	3291	400.00	3350	110.00	3410	160.00
3053	45.00	3113	200.00	3172	1100.00	3232	180.00	3292	80.00	3351	130.00	3411	260.00
3054	65.00	3114	220.00	3173	650.00	3233	375.00	3293	575.00	3352	110.00	3412	140.00
3055	80.00	3115	220.00	3174	875.00	3234	260.00	3294	36.00	3353	150.00	3413	240.00
3056	75.00	3116	240.00	3175	150.00	3235	1150.00	3295	110.00	3354	120.00	3414	185.00
3057	125.00	3117	260.00	3176	325.00	3236	450.00	3296	375.00	3355	80.00	3415	90.00
3058	15.00	3118	80.00	3177	45.00	3237	450.00	3297	950.00	3356	460.00	3416	100.00
3059	30.00	3119	30.00	3178	125.00	3238	200.00	3298	325.00	3357	225.00	3417	15.00
												3418	20.00

GALERIE DES MONNAIES OF GENEVA LTD.
presents

1980 AUCTION SALE COINS OF THE WORLD

MONDAY FEBRUARY 11, 1980
TUESDAY FEBRUARY 12, 1980
WEDNESDAY FEBRUARY 13, 1980

WESTBURY HOTEL
MADISON AVENUE (Corner of 69th Street)
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10021
PHONE (212) 535-2000 TELEX 12-5388

MONDAY EVENING FEBRUARY 11, 1980

1st session	7.00—10.30 PM	Lots	1—539
-------------	---------------	------	-------

TUESDAY FEBRUARY 12, 1980

2nd session	2.00—5.30 PM	Lots 1000—1603
3rd session	7.30—10.30 PM	Lots 1604—2209

WEDNESDAY FEBRUARY 13, 1980

4th session	2.00—5.30 PM	Lots 2210—2632 3000—3097
5th session	7.30—10.30 PM	Lots 3098—3418

Catalogued and sold by

GALERIE DES MONNAIES OF GENEVA LTD.
970 MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10021
Tel. (212) 734-9700 Telex (ITT) 427274

Licensed Auctioneer : Herb Melnick

NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

DECEMBER 10th, 1979 to FEBRUARY 8th, 1980

GALERIE DES MONNAIES OF GENEVA LTD.
970 Madison Avenue (Corner of 76th Street), New York, N.Y. 10021

10.30 to 4.30 Monday thru Friday

Telephone (212) 734-9700 Telex (ITT) 427274

Lots will be shown at the Hotel Westbury
each auction day starting Monday, February 11th, 1980 at 10.00 a. m.

All coins shown during the sale

Terms of sale

1. This sale is a public auction; in submitting your bids you have accepted the terms of this sale. The terms apply to all bidders, those who bid in person and those who bid by mail, as well as those bidding on behalf of a third party.

2. This sale is conducted by a licensed and bonded auctioneer.

3. All coins, medals and other items offered in this catalogue are unconditionally guaranteed to be genuine and as described. All photographs are of the actual items being sold.

4. All floor sales are final. No lots may be returned for any reason by floor bidders. Auction sales are not APPROVAL sales. All lots have been classified by experts and in the event of any claims for adjustment by mail bidders, these must be made in writing within five days of the delivery of the goods.

5. NO RESERVES. All lots will be sold to the highest bidder. Please do not submit bids which are not serious.

6. Items are sold by lot number. The highest bidder shall be the buyer. If any dispute arises between bidders, the lot in question shall immediately be put up and sold again. Decisions of the auctioneer are final.

7. Mail bids will be executed by Galerie des Monnaies of Geneva Ltd. The lots will be awarded to the highest bidder at a round number price representing an increase of approximately 5% over the next highest bid. Your bids will be protected, and even if your bid greatly exceeds the next highest bid you will buy the lot for roughly 5% over the underbidder.

8. Unknown bidders must establish credit references well in advance of the sale, or deposit 25% of their bids. Personal checks are acceptable with proper identification, but the auctioneer retains the right to hold merchandise pending clearance of checks.

9. Title to all coins, medals or any other items sold remains with Galerie des Monnaies of Geneva Ltd. until invoices are paid in full.

10. You are urged to check your bid sheet carefully as Galerie des Monnaies of Geneva Ltd. cannot be held responsible for any errors made by bidders.

11. Bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to the earliest postal cancellation.

12. Buy or unlimited bids are not acceptable.

13. Terms of this sale are strictly cash in US funds.

14. All lots delivered in New York City are subject to 8% New York SALES TAX.

15. There is NO CHARGE for executing mail bids, but successful bidders must pay all postage, express, airfreight and insurance charges.

16. The PURCHASER, whether principal or agent, is wholly responsible to the seller.

Important for foreign bidders:

17. Lots acquired by our overseas customers will either be available for pick-up in Geneva or shipped from Switzerland within two weeks after the sale as per your instructions. Any extra charges payable abroad, such as customs duties or taxes, are to be borne entirely by the buyer.

18. It is the responsibility of the buyer to comply with foreign customs, exchange regulations, etc. The organizers of the Auction decline all responsibility for any consequences arising from contravention of such regulations.

NO RESERVES — ALL LOTS WILL BE SOLD TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER.

Robert Westfall
Managing Director
U.S. Operations
Galerie des Monnaies of Geneva Ltd.
NEW YORK

Résumé des conditions de vente

La participation à cette vente aux enchères publique implique la reconnaissance des conditions de vente.

L'authenticité des objets offerts est garantie. Toute réclamation de la part des acquéreurs par correspondance doit être présentée dans les cinq jours suivant la remise des objets. Aucune réclamation n'est acceptée de la part des acquéreurs présents dans la salle de vente.

AUCUNE RESERVE. Chaque lot sera adjugé au plus haut miseur. Veuillez nous soumettre uniquement des mises sérieuses.

Les lots seront adjugés au plus offrant pour un montant dépassant d'environ 5% l'enchère la plus élevée immédiatement inférieure. Si deux offres écrites identiques parviennent aux organisateurs de la vente, préférence sera donnée à l'ordre posté le premier.

Les personnes qui nous sont inconnues sont priées de donner des références ou de déposer 25% du montant de leurs offres avant la vente.

Le montant total doit être immédiatement acquitté lors de la livraison des lots, le transfert de propriété ne devenant effectif qu'au moment où le prix d'achat a été payé intégralement.

Les lots acquis par les clients européens seront, soit disponibles à Genève, soit expédiés de la Suisse le plus rapidement possible après la vente, selon vos instructions.

L'observation des prescriptions de douane, de change, etc. valables à l'étranger, incombe à l'acheteur. Les organisateurs de la vente déclinent toute responsabilité pour les suites éventuelles résultant de la non-observation de ces prescriptions.

La vente a lieu strictement au comptant et en US \$.

L'acheteur est entièrement responsable vis-à-vis du vendeur, même s'il agit pour le compte de tiers.

Ce résumé est donné à titre purement informatif, seul le texte anglais faisant foi en cas de divergence.

Auszug aus den Auktionsbedingungen

Durch die Abgabe eines Gebotes werden die Versteigerungsbedingungen anerkannt.

Für die Echtheit der Objekte wird garantiert. Begründete Beanstandungen von Käufern, welche nicht persönlich an der Auktion anwesend sind, können nur innerhalb von fünf Tagen nach Erhalt der Lose berücksichtigt werden. Keine Beanstandung kann von Seiten anwesender Käufer angenommen werden.

Keinerlei Vorbehalte. Alle Lose werden an den Höchstbieter verkauft. Wir bitten, nur ernst gemeinte Gebote anzugeben.

Bei etwaigen Meinungsverschiedenheiten über den Zuschlag wird die Nummer noch einmal ausgerufen. Gegen die Entschlüsse des Versteigerers kann keine Berufung eingelegt werden.

Die Lose werden dem Meistbietenden zirka 5% über dem zweithöchsten Angebot zugeschlagen. Bei mehreren gleich hohen Geboten erhält das zuerst eingegangene den Vorzug.

Aufträge von uns unbekannten Sammlern können nur ausgeführt werden, wenn ein Depot hinterlegt wird oder nachprüfbare Bank-Referenzen angegeben werden.

Der Erstehungspreis wird nach erfolgtem Zuschlag fällig und ist sofort bei der Übergabe zu bezahlen; das Eigentumsrecht wird erst mit der vollständigen Bezahlung vom Käufer erworben.

Von unseren Kunden in Übersee gekaufte Lose werden entweder in Genf zur Abholung bereitgehalten oder gemäss Kundeninstruktionen innerhalb von zwei Wochen versendet.

Alle im Ausland zusätzlich zu entrichtenden Kosten wie z. B. Zoll und andere Gebühren, gehen ausschliesslich zu lasten des Käufers.

Die Auktion erfolgt gegen Barzahlung in US \$.

Jeder Käufer ist für die durch ihn getätigten Erwerbungen persönlich haftbar. Er kann nicht geltend machen, für Rechnung Dritter gehandelt zu haben.

Vorliegende Übersicht der Auktionsbedingungen in deutscher Sprache ist als Information gegeben, nur die englische Fassung ist bei Meinungsverschiedenheiten massgebend.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Arroyo, Carmen — Coins of Haiti 1803—1970. San Antonio 1970.
- Bergsoe, Vilhelm — Danske Medailler og Jeton samt Militaire fra 1789—1892. Copenhagen 1893.
- BMC.: S.L. Poole — Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum. London 1875—1890.
- Boström, H.J. — Suomen muistorakat. Helsinki 1932—1936.
- Bruun, Lars — Sammlung L.E. Bruun. Schwedische Münzen. A. Hess. Frankfurt a/M, 1914.
- Buttrey, T.V. & Hubbard, C. — A Guide Book of Mexican Coins. Racine 1971.
- C.: Ciani, Louis — Les Monnaies Royales françaises de Hugues Capet à Louis XVI. Paris 1926.
- CNI: Corpus Nummorum Italicorum. Roma 1910—1940.
- Cr.: Craig, W.D. — Coins of the World 1750—1850. 3rd edition. Racine 1976.
- Dav.: Davenport, John S. — German Church and City Talers 1600—1700. Galesburg 1975.
- German Secular Talers 1600—1700. Frankfurt a/M. 1976.
- German Talers 1700—1800. Galesburg 1958.
- European Crowns 1484—1600. Frankfurt a/M. 1977.
- European Crowns 1600—1700. Galesburg 1974.
- European Crowns 1700—1800. Galesburg 1961.
- European Crowns and Talers since 1800. London 1964.
- The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania. Galesburg 1969.
- Delm.: Delmonte, A. — Le Bénélux d'Or. Amsterdam 1964.
- Le Bénélux d'Argent. Amsterdam 1967.
- Divo, J.P. — Die Taler der Schweiz. Luzern 1966.
- Modern Greek Coins 1828—1968. Zürich-Amsterdam 1969.
- Fr.: Friedberg, Robert — Gold Coins of the World. Fourth edition. New York 1976.
- GD: Gadoury, V. & Droulers, F. — Monnaies Royales Françaises 1610—1792. Monte-Carlo 1978.
- Hofer, P.F. — Das Münzwesen der Schweiz seit 1850. Bern 1937.
- J.: Jaeger, K. — Die deutschen Münzen seit 1871. Basel 1979.
- KM, Krause: Krause, Chester L. and Mishler, Clifford — Standard Catalog of World Coins. 6th edition. Iola 1980.
- Laf.: Lafaurie, Jean — Les monnaies des Rois de France. Hugues Capet à Henri IV. Paris 1951 et 1956.
- Lagerqvist, L.O. — Svenska mynt under vikingatid och medeltid samt gotlaundska mynt. Stockholm 1970.
- Maz.: Mazard, J. — Histoire monétaire et numismatique contemporaine 1790—1963. Paris 1965 et 1967.
- Mitchiner, M. — The World of Islam. London 1977.
- North J.J. — English Hammered Coinage 650—1662. London 1960—1963.
- Ossbahr, C.A. — Slagna för främmande makter I anledning av krig mot Sverige. Uppsala 1927.
- Pag.: Pagani, A. — Monete Italiane 1796—1963. Seconda edizione. Milano 1965.
- Poey d'Avant, F. — Monnaies féodales de France, 3 volumes. Paris 1858—1862.
- Resch, A. — Siebenbürgische Münzen und Medaillen von 1583 bis zur Gegenwart. Hermannstadt 1901.
- Schaendl.: Schaendlinger, A.C. — Osmanische Numismatik. Braunschweig 1973.
- S., Seaby — Seaby's Standard Catalogue. British Coins. 16th edition London 1978.
- Coins and Tokens of Ireland. London 1970.
- Sev.: Severin, H.M. — Gold and Platinum Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911. New York 1958.
- The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia 1682 to 1917. Basel 1965.
- SM.: Ahlström, Almer, Hemmingsson — The Coinage of Sweden. Stockholm 1976.
- Spahr, R. — Le Monete Siciliane dagli Aragonesi ai Borboni 1282—1836. Palermo 1959.
- Spassky, I.G. — The Russian Monetary System. Amsterdam 1967.
- Van Loon, Gérard — Histoire métallique des XVII provinces des Pays-Bas. La Haye 1732—1737 & Amsterdam 1821—1867.
- Vaz: J. Ferraro Vaz & Javier Salgado — Livro das moedas de Portugal, precario. Braga 1978.
- VG: Guilloteau, Victor — Monnaies Françaises. Versailles 1942.
- Voglh.: Voglhuber, R. — Taler und Schautaler des Erzhauses Habsburg. Frankfurt a/M. 1973.
- Y.: Yeoman, R.S. — Modern World Coins 1850—1960. 12th edition. Racine 1979.

COINS OF THE SPANISH WORLD

BBP: V.J.R. Ramon, F.A. Burgos, V.R. Perez — *La Moneda Medieval Hispano Cristiana*. Madrid 1974.

Burzio Humberto F. — *Diccionario de la Moneda Hispanoamericano*. Santiago 1958.

Calbeto de Grau, Gabriel — *Compendio de la Piezas de Ocho Reales. Compendium VIII Reales*. Puerto Rico 1970.

Calicó—Trigo: Ferrán Calicó—Xavier Calicó—Joaquin Trigo — *Monedas Espanolas desde Carlos II a Isabel II, 1665—1868*. 2a. edición, Barcelona 1978.

— *Monedas Espanolas desde 1868 a 1978*. 2a.edición, Barcelona 1978.

Castán—Cayón: Carlos Castán y Juan R. Cayón — *Las Monedas Espanolas desde Don Pelayo a Juan Carlos I, anos 718 a 1979*. Madrid 1978.

Gibbs Coll. — The HOWARD D. GIBBS Collection of Cut and Counterstamped Necessity and Siege Coins of the Americas. H.M.F. Schulman sale, New York March 18—19, 1966.

Heiss, Aloïss — *Descripción General de las Monedas Hispano—Cristianas desde la invasion de los Arabes*. Zaragoza 1962 (Reprint).

Herrera A.: *El Duro*. Madrid 1914.

— *Medallas de Proclamaciones y juras de los Reyes de Espana*. Madrid 1882.

Le Maistre — *Pax in Nummis*. Amsterdam 1912.

LCY.: José de Yriarte Oliva y Leopoldo Lopez-Chavez Sanchez — *Catálogo de los Reales de a Ocho Espanoles*. Madrid 1965.

Lorente, J.J. Rodriguez — *Catálogo de los Reales de a Dos Espanoles*. Madrid 1965.

Medina, Jose R. — *Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de la Reyes de Espana en America*. Santiago 1917 — Reprint Boston 1973.

Nesmith, Robert I. — *The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City 1536—1572*. Lawrence 1977.

Pell.: Pellicer & Calicó — *El Medio Duro. Espana, Provincias de America e Imperio*. Barcelona 1971.

Pridmore, F. — *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations*. Spink & Son. London 1960—1965.

V.G. & H.: Van Gelder, Enno et Hoc, Marcel — *Les monnaies des Pays-Bas Bourguignons et Espagnols 1434—1713*. Amsterdam 1960.

V.: Vicenti, José A. — *Catálogo General de la Moneda Espanola*. Edicion 1977—1978, Madrid.

— *Imperio Espanol (Europa)*. Edicion 1976, Madrid.

Vidal Quadras Collection — *Catálogo de la Colección de Monedas y Medallas de Manual Vidal Quadras y Ramon, de Barcelona*. Barcelona 1892, Reprint 1975.

POLAND

BMC: British Museum Coins — *Catalogue of Greek Coins*. 30 vol. Londres 1873—1922.

C.: Cohen, Henri — *Description des monnaies frappées sous l'Empire romain*. 8 vol. 2è edition. Paris 1880—1892.

CNH: Réthy, L. & Probszt, G. — *Corpus Nummorum Hungariae*. Graz 1958.

Fed.: Fedorow, D. — *Monety Pribaltiki XII—XVIII stoletij opredelitelj monet*. Talinn 1966.

Friedensb.: Friedensburger, F. und Seger, H. — *Schlesiens Münzen und Medaillen der neueren Zeit*. Breslau 1901.

Gum.: Gumowski, M. — *Handbuch der polnischen Numismatik*. Graz 1960.

Gumowski 1924: Gumowski, M. — *Szkice Numizmatycno Historyczne*. Warsaw 1924.

Hild.: Hildebrand, B.E. — *Sveriges och Svenska Konungahusets Minnespenningar*. I. Stockholm 1874.

Kam.: Kaminski, C. — *Illustrowany Katalog monet polskich 1916—1972*. Warsaw 1973.

Kienast, G.W. — *The Medals of Karl Goetz*. Cleveland 1967.

Raczynski, E. — *Medailler de Pologne*. Berlin 1845.

RIC: Mattingly, Sydenham et al. — *Roman Imperial Coinage*. London 1923 f.

SNG Copenhagen: *Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum*. Copenhagen, The Royal Danish Collection, 1942.

Wiecek, Adam — *Sebastian Dadler. Medalier gdanski XVII Wieku*. Gdanske 1962.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Judge Joseph F. Sawicki Collection of Polish Coins and Medals

— Ancient Poland	1—11
— The Kingdom of Poland	12—327
— After partitioning of Poland	328—367
— The Republic of Poland	368—421
— 19th and 20th century medals	422—441
— Cities and States related to Poland	442—456
— Numismatic books and auction catalogues	457—484

Russian Coins and Medals

485—539

Coins of the Spanish World

— Mediaeval coins	1000—1019
— Coins from the Catholic Kings to the 20th century	1020—2615
— Countermarked Spanish Coins	2616—2632

Coins of the Americas

3000—3097

Coins of Africa, Asia and Oceania

3098—3141

Coins and Medals of Europa

3142—3353

Ships on coins

3354—3418

Index

Ancient coins	1—11, 3354—3360
Anguilla	3361
Arab- Asian Empires	3048
Argentina	2480—2481
Austria	328—330, 3142, 3362
Axumite kingdom	3099
Azores	2616
Bahamas	3363—3364
Barbados	3365—3367
Belgium	1108, 3150—3151
Benelux	3143—3151
Bermuda	3368—3369
Besançon	3214
Bolivia	1187—1195, 1273—1277, 1336—1357, 1418—1464, 1604—1638, 1718—1719, 1794—1804, 1936—1978, 2133—2179, 2438—2479, 3000—3007
Books	457—494
Bouillon	3215
Brabant	3143
Brazil	3008—3011, 3370—3371
Bremen	3217
British India	3108—3109
Brunswick—Lüneburg	3384—3385
Canada	3012—3013, 3372—3374
Canon	3216
Carmagnola	3255
Central American Republic	3014—15
Chile	1979—1986, 2181—2194, 2484—2495, 3016—3017, 3375
China	3100—3105, 3376
Colombia	1334—1135, 1935, 2132, 2255—2256, 2434—2437, 3018—3021
Cook Islands	3377
Costa Rica	2617—2619, 3022—3023
Courland	448—454
Cuba	2540, 3024—3025
Danish West Indies	3378
Danzig	50—51, 75—81, 96—98, 111—115, 161—171, 179—180, 196, 205—209, 217, 228, 232, 236, 272—275, 292—293, 317, 332, 440, 3379—3382
Denmark	3152—3160
Dorpat	442
Egypt	3383
Elbing	52—53, 82—86, 191, 277—278
Ferrara	3256
Finland	527
Flanders	3144

Florence	3257—3259
France	100—104, 220, 261—263, 422—424, 3161—3216
Frankfurt	3386
French Guiana	3026
French India	3110—3112
Galicja	328—330
Geneva	3301
Germany	366—367, 3217—3233, 3384—3392
Ghana	3106—3107
Glogau	87
Granada	2620
Great Britain	1532—1534, 3234—3241, 3393—3397
Greece	3243—3248
Guadeloupe	2620
Guatemala	1502—1516, 1723—1737, 1815—1832, 2012—2034, 2274—2297
Haarlem	3146
Haiti	3028, 3398
Hamburg	3387
Hawaii	3029—3033
Hungary	43—44, 59—62, 3249
India	3108—3116
Iraq	3399
Ireland	3242
Israel	3400
Italy	3250—3290, 3401—3405
Japan	3117
Jersey	3406
Korea	3118
Liberia	3407
Lithuania	58, 67—70, 89—94, 106—109, 158—160, 204
Livonia	95, 535
Livorno	3402
Lucca	3260
Luzern	3302
Messina	3261—3263
Mexico	1109—1139, 1179—1186, 1267—1272, 1329—1333, 1416—1417, 1572—1603, 1770—1793, 1906—1934, 2089—2131, 2378—2433, 3034—3037
Milan	3264—3265
Mongolia	3119—3127
Naples	3266—3270
Netherlands	288, 3147—3149, 3408—3409
Netherlands Antilles	3038, 3410

Netherlands East Indies	3411—3416
Nicaragua	2298A, 2621—2622
Nouvelle-France	3017
Papal States	3403
Peru	1161—1174, 1393—1414, 1517—1531, 1738—1752, 1833—1855, 2035—2052, 2271—2272, 2299—2340, 3039—3095
Philippines	2566—2569, 2590—2598, 3218—3240
Piacenza	3271—3273
Poland	1—456, 3390
Portugal	1175—1178, 3291—3294
Prussia	71—74, 331, 339, 456, 3218—3232
Puerto Rico	2604—2609
Regensburg	3388—3389
Reval	443
Riga	116, 175—177, 444—447
Russia	340—350, 354—362, 426, 485—539
Saxony	239—260, 264—293, 3390
St. Bartholomeus	2623
Savoy	3250—3254, 3401
San Marino	3274
Santo Domingo	1140
Shooting talers	242, 248, 3319—3336
Silesia	22—32, 181
Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg	3233
Singapore	3417
South Africa	3141
Spain	1000—2632
Spanish Guiana	2298
Surinam	3096
Sweden	3285—3300
Switzerland	3301—3343
Teutonic Order	455
Thorn	49, 172—174, 183, 188—190, 210—213, 222, 276
Transylvania	110, 3344—3346
Trinidad	2624—2631, 3418
Turkey	3347—3353
Tuscany	3275—3279
Uruguay	3097
Utrecht	3145
Venezuela	2245—2254
Venice	3280—3290, 3404—3405
Weimar Republic	3391—3392
Zamosc	337—338

COINS AND MEDALS OF POLAND

The late Joseph F. Sawicki was well known and respected both here and abroad for his dedication to numismatics and love for Polish coins. He was born at Gorzno, Poland, and came to Cleveland, Ohio when he was 5 years old. He retired there six decades later as a Municipal Court judge.

Judge Sawicki started collecting coins seriously in the 1920's and commenced corresponding with collectors and visiting dealers throughout the world. He recalled acting «as if there wouldn't be any coins left as I rushed in to buy».

Since the day he became a serious collector, Judge Sawicki was a member of the American Numismatic Association, and he was a President of the Western Reserve Numismatic Association. The Polish-American and Polish Numismatic Association elected him as an Honorary President and he also belonged to various numismatic groups in Warsaw, Poland.

Offered here for sale is only the Polish part of Judge Sawicki's collection. Although he paid special attention to the coins of his native country, Poland, his interest covered the entire world of numismatics, from ancient to modern times.

In his collecting, Judge Sawicki put the emphasis on type coins, and among them we find several major rarities. However, Judge Sawicki considered a selection of medals, not coins, as his greatest treasures: the complete set of silver medals of Polish Kings, presented to Lord Henry Brougham in 1814 (Lot 326), should excite the most demanding collectors.

In addition to the Sawicki collection we have received a small but important consignment of Polish gold coins, among them some excessively rare multiple ducats of Sigismund III: 60 Ducats 1621, 5 Ducats 1614 and the Lithuanian 10 Ducats 1621. These coins certainly warrant being the highlights of the sale and they should attract considerable interest.

Index

ANCIENT POLAND (SARMATIA) AND RELATED COINS

Celtic or early Sarmatian period	1—2
— Sarmatia/Olbia	3—4
— Roman Empire	5—11

POLAND

— Episcopal issues, 11th century	12
— Boleslaus II (1058—1079)	13
— Ladislaus I (1079—1102)	14
— Boleslaus III (1102—1138)	15
— Ladislaus II (1138—1146)	16—17
— Boleslaus IV (1146—1173)	18—19
— Casimir II (1177—1194)	20—21
— The Archbishop of Gnesen (c. 1177—1200)	22
— Silesia, Rathau: Boleslaus I (1163—1201)	23—31
— Silesia, unknown mint	32
— Ladislaus III Laskonogy (1202—1224)	33—36
— Boleslaus V (1241—1279)	37
— Masovia, 13th century	38
— c. 1300	39
— Wenceslas of Bohemia (1300—1305)	40
— Casimir III the Great (1333—1370)	41—42
— Louis I of Hungary (1370—1382)	43
— Maria of Hungary (1382—1385)	44
— Ladislaus II Jagello (1386—1434)	45—46
— Casimir IV Jagello (1447—1492)	47—53
— John I (1492—1501)	54—56
— Alexander (1501—1506)	57—58
— Ladislaus II of Bohemia and Hungary (1471—1516)	59—61
— Louis II of Bohemia and Hungary (1516—1526)	62
— Sigismund I (1506—1548)	63—88
— Sigismund August (1547—1572)	89—99
— Henry III of Anjou (1573—1574)	100—104
— Stephen Batory (1576—1586)	105—116
— Sigismund III (1587—1632)	117—182
— Interregnum (1632)	183
— Ladislaus IV (1633—1648)	184—196
— John II Casimir (1649—1668)	197—220
— Michael Korybut (1669—1673)	221—223

— John III Sobieski (1672—1696)	224—238
— Augustus I (1697—1704, 1709—1733)	239—260
— Stanislaus Leszczynski (1704—1709, 1733)	261—263
— Augustus II (1733—1763)	264—293
— Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski (1764—1795)	294—327

AFTER PARTITIONING OF POLAND

— Austrian coinage for Galicia	328—330
— South Prussia	331
— Danzig, free city	332
— Principality of Warsaw	333—336
— Zamosc	337—338
— Grand Duchy of Posen	339
— Congress Kingdom of Poland	340—350
— Revolution (1831)	351—353
— Issues with Russian and Polish denominations	354—358A
— Russian denominations, struck at the Mint of Warsaw	359—362
— Krakow, free city	363—365
— World War I Occupation Coinage	366—367

THE REPUBLIC OF POLAND

— Pre-war issues	368—387
— Post-war issues	388—420

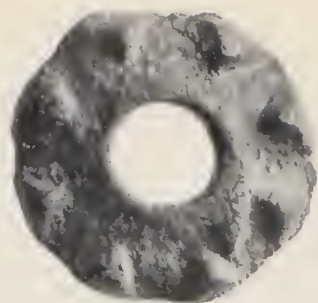
MEDALS, 19th and 20th centuries	422—441
---------------------------------	---------

CITIES AND STATES RELATED TO POLAND

— Dorpat (bishopric)	442
— Reval (Livonian Order)	443
— Riga (Archbishop and Livonian Order)	444—445
— Riga (free city)	446—447
— Courland	448—454
— Teutonic Order	455
— Prussia	456

NUMISMATIC LITERATURE

— Books	457—477
— Auction catalogues	478—484



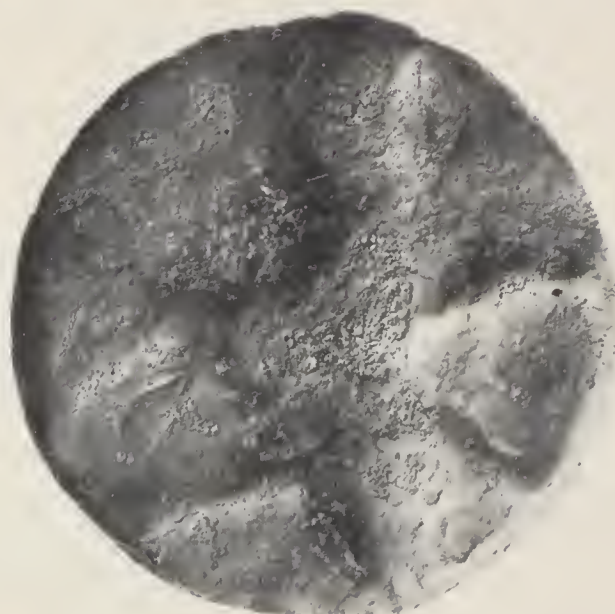
1



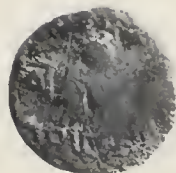
2



3



4



4



ANCIENT POLAND (SARMATIA) AND RELATED COINS

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------|------------|--------|
| 1 | CELTIC OR EARLY SARMATIAN PERIOD. «Ring money», found at excavations near Biskupin and Torun, Poland, by an English-Polish expedition. Tin and other alloys. Ø 32 mm | Very rare and interesting | VF | 150.00 |
| 2 | — Similar to the preceding, same provenance. Ø 24 mm. | Very rare | VF + | 100.00 |
| 3 | SARMATIA/OLBIA. Cast bronze, c. 350—300 BC. Gorgon-head facing. Rev. APIX. Eagle, wings open, standing r. on dolphin. Ø 66 mm BMC —
Ex Weber collection (Hirsch XXI) No. 798; bought by the British Museum but later replaced by a better specimen. | Extremely rare | VG | 300.00 |
| 4 | — Two different bronzes, 1st century BC. and Imperial times.
Cp. SNG Copenhagen 111—12 and 113 (The former with countermark caduceus) | | VG/F; F/VF | 50.00 |



- 5 **ROMAN EMPIRE. Marcus Aurelius** (161—181 AD.) Denarius, 176—177. Laureate head r./Pile of arms. With SARM(aticus) in obv. legend, a surname that M. Aurelius received in 175 AD. C. 156 RIC 363 VF 50.00
- 6 — Two different sestertii, 175—176. Both with SARMATICVS in obv. title. Laureate head r./Annona and Clementia respectively. RIC 1154 and 1159 VF, F 250.00
- 7 — Dupondius (176—177). Radiate head r./Trophy and Sarmatian captives. C. 170 RIC 1158 Green patina VF 150.00
- 8 — **Commodus** (177—192). Sestertius, 177. Laureate bust r./Arms. DE SARMATIS in exergue. C. 96 RIC 1577 Green patina About VF 100.00
- 9 — **Diocletian** (284—305). Argenteus, c. 295, Heraclea mint. Laureate head r./VICTORIAE SARMAT (iacae). The four princes sacrificing over tripod before archway. RIC 6 Rare VF 250.00
- 10 — **Constantius I** (305—306). Argenteus, c. 294, Ticinum mint. Laureate head r./VICTORIA SARMAT. The four princes sacrificing over tripod before archway. RIC 13 a Rare F/VF 150.00
- 11 — **Constantine I** (307—337). Bronze follis, c. 323—324, Lyons mint. Laureate head r./SARMATIA DEVICTA. Victory and captive. RIC 209 (R4) Extremely rare VF 75.00

POLAND

EPISCOPAL ISSUES, 11th CENTURY

- 12 Randpfennig. Cross on both sides. Three varieties. Cp. Gum. 54 (3pcs) About VF 75.00

BOLESLAUS II (1058—1079)

- 13 Denar. BOLESLAVS. Head l./Rider. Gum. 69 VF 75.00



LADISLAUS I (1079—1102)

- | | | | |
|----|--|----|-------|
| 14 | Denar. Head I./Church. Blundered legend. Gum. 73 | VF | 75.00 |
|----|--|----|-------|

BOLESLAUS III (1102—1138)

- | | | | |
|----|--|-------|-------|
| 15 | Denar. Knight fighting dragon/Cross. Gum. 80 | VF/EF | 85.00 |
|----|--|-------|-------|

LADISLAUS II (1138—1146)

- | | | | |
|----|--|---------|-------|
| 16 | Denar. Bust of the ruler/Bust of bishop. Gum. 86 Nice tone | VF/EF | 85.00 |
| 17 | Denar. Ruler striking enemy/Eagle on hare 1. Gum. 87 Nice tone | Good VF | 70.00 |

BOLESLAUS IV (1146—1173)

- | | | | |
|----|--|-----------------------------|--------|
| 18 | Denar. BOLESLAVS. Ruler on throne/SCS ADALBERTVS. (retrograde) Head in square. Gum. 88 | EF | 125.00 |
| 19 | Denar. The ruler stg, holding flag/Two princes arm-wrestling on table. Gum. 93 | A rare and charming coin EF | 150.00 |

CASIMIR II (1177—1194)

- | | | | |
|----|---|----------------------------------|-------|
| 20 | Denar, Krakow. Church/Castle. Gum. 121 | VF for issue | 50.00 |
| 21 | Bracteate, Gnesen. SIRENA. A siren stg, front. Gum. 124 | Toned but slightly chipped VF/EF | 50.00 |

THE ARCHBISHOP OF GNESEN, c. 1177—1200

- | | | | |
|----|---|---------|-------|
| 22 | Bracteate. View of church. Friedensb. 70 Cp. Gum. 149 | Good VF | 60.00 |
|----|---|---------|-------|

SILESIA, RATHAU: BOLESLAUS I (1163—1201)

- | | | | |
|----|--|-------|-------|
| 23 | c. 1190. Bracteate. SCS. IOHS. Saint John behind table. Friedensb. 35 Gum. — | VF/EF | 75.00 |
|----|--|-------|-------|



24	e. 1200. Bracteate. Castle; head below. Friedensb. 46	VF	50.00
25	— Bracteate. Two busts, erozier between them. Friedensb. 77 Gum. 177	VF	50.00
26	— Bracteate. Two types: The saviour with raised hands.; the ruler with sword and flag. Friedensb. 73, 61 Gum. 178 The first chipped (2 pcs)	VF	70.00
27	— Braeteate. Facing head, blundered legend around. Friedensb. 69 Gum. 180	VF	50.00
28	— Braeteates. Facing head, letters above; two varieties. Friedensb. 68 Gum. 181 (2 pcs) The first from a find in Rathau.	F, VF	65.00
29	— Bracteate. Rainbow and sun. Friedensb. 70 Gum. 185	VF	50.00
30	— Braeteate. Standing knight with sword and shield. Friedensb. — Gum. —	VF	50.00
31	— A second, slightly different specimen. Found in Rathau.	VF	50.00

SILESIA, UNKNOWN MINT

32	Large braeteates, c. 1230—90. Two varieties: Two half eagles. Cp. Gum. 197	(2 pcs) VG, F	30.00
----	--	---------------	-------

LADISLAUS III LASKONOGY (1202—1224)

33	Denar. Standing figure with sword/Bust of bishop left with outstretched hands. Gum 231	Rare VF	100.00
34	Denar (braeteate). ZADALBVST. Facing head. Gum. 235 H. Cz. 110 (R2)	Rare and attractive Good EF	150.00
35	Denar (braeteate). Bust of king r., with sword. Gum. 235	Rare EF	125.00
36	Denar (braeteate). Saint between two towers. Gum. 236	Rare About VF	50.00

BOLESLAUS V (1241—1279)

37	Braeteate. Ruler stg facing, holding flag. Gum. 249 H. Cz. 121 (R1)	VF	70.00
----	---	----	-------



41



38



42



45



47



MASOVIA, 13th century

- | | | | |
|----|---|---------|-------|
| 38 | Bracteate. Ruler seated under baldachin. Gum. 257 H. Cz. 118 (R2) | Rare VF | 75.00 |
|----|---|---------|-------|

CA. 1300

- | | | | |
|----|---|------------------|-------|
| 39 | Bracteates. Two different types: Two eagles, star between them and facing bird with open wings respectively. Gum. 295 | (2 pces) VG, VF- | 40.00 |
|----|---|------------------|-------|

WENCESLAS II OF BOHEMIA (1300—1305)

- | | | | |
|----|---|----|-------|
| 40 | Groschen, Prague mint. Crown/Lion 1. H. Cz. 148 | VF | 25.00 |
|----|---|----|-------|

CASIMIR III THE GREAT (1333—1370)

- | | | | |
|----|---|-----------|-------|
| 41 | ½ Groschen. The king on throne/Eagle. Gum. 359 H. Cz. 4823 | F/VF | 30.00 |
| 42 | ½ Groschen, for Russia. Crowned letter K/Lion 1. Gum. 367 H. Cz. 153 (R3) | Rare F/VF | 50.00 |

LOUIS I OF HUNGARY (1370—1382)

- | | | | |
|----|--|----|-------|
| 43 | Denar, for Hungary. Head 1./Cross. Gum. 390 H. Cz. 4828 (R1) | VF | 25.00 |
|----|--|----|-------|

MARIA OF HUNGARY

Daughter of Louis I, failed to win recognition as ruler of Poland. Reigned in Hungary 1382—85

- | | | | |
|----|---|----|-------|
| 44 | Denar, for Hungary. Cross/Letter M. CNH 115 | VF | 20.00 |
|----|---|----|-------|

LADISLAUS II JAGELLO (1386—1434)

- | | | | |
|----|--|----------------|-------|
| 45 | ½ Groschen, Krakow. Crown/Eagle. Gum. 416 H. Cz. 163 | VF | 30.00 |
| 46 | ½ Groschen and ternar, Krakow. Gum. 416, 414 H. Cz. 162, 169 | (2 pces) F, VF | 50.00 |

CASIMIR IV JAGELLO (1447—1492)

- | | | | |
|----|--|--------------|--------|
| 47 | ½ Groschen, Krakow. Eagle/Crown, MK below. Gum. 450 H. Cz. 9222 (R4) | Very rare VF | 100.00 |
|----|--|--------------|--------|



49



Ex. 50



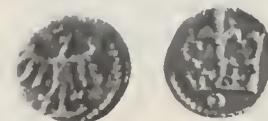
52



Ex. 53



59



Ex. 56



54



57

48	½ Groschen, Krakow. 2 varieties: Eagle/Crown, cross and cinquefoil below.	Gum. cp. 451, 451	H. Cz. 176, 175	(2 pces)	F, VF	100.00
49	Schilling, Torun. Arms on both sides.	Gum. 456	H. Cz. 9281		VF	40.00
50	Schilling, Danzig. 2 varieties. Arms on both sides.	Gum. 458	H. Cz. 9260, 177	(2 pces)	VF +	70.00
51	Schilling, Danzig. 2 varieties. Arms on both sides.	Gum. 458, 459	H. Cz. 7033, 9231	(2 pces)	VF	60.00
52	Schilling, Elbing. Arms on both sides.	Gum. 464	H. Cz. 9308 (R2)	Rare	VF	50.00
53	Pfennige (bracteates), Elbing. Arms of the City.	Gum. 465		(3 pces)	F/VF	50.00

JOHN I (1492—1501)

54	½ Groschen, Krakow. Eagle/Crown.	Gum. 467	H. Cz. 194		VF/EF	40.00
55	½ Groschen, Krakow. 2 varieties. Eagle/Crown.	Gum. 467	H. Cz. 195, 195 var.	(2 pces)	VF, F	60.00
56	Denar, Krakow. Eagle/Crown. 2 varieties: with and without O below crown.	Gum. 466	H. Cz. 172—173	(2 pces)	F/VF	40.00

ALEXANDER (1501—1506)

57	½ Groschen, Krakow. Eagle/Crown.	Gum. 469	H. Cz. 201		VF/EF	30.00
58	½ Groschen and denar, Lithuania.	Gum. 472, 71	H. Cz. 198—99	(2 pces)	VF, F	40.00

LADISLAUS II, King of Bohemia and Hungary (1471—1516) and brother of Sigismund I

59	½ Taler 1506, Kremnitz. Struck from Taler dies. Rider l./Arms.	H. Cz. 7050 (R2)	CNH 269 B	Rare, toned and very attractive	EF	800.00
----	--	------------------	-----------	---------------------------------	----	--------



60	½ Taler 1506, Kremnitz. A second specimen. H. Cz. 7050 (R2) CNH 269	Rare, but has been mounted	F	150.00
61	Denar 1504 and 1515, Kremnitz. Cp. H. Cz. 9316 CNH 278 A	(2 pcs)	VF	20.00

LOUIS II, King of Bohemia and Hungary (1516—1526), son of Ladislaus II and nephew of Sigismund I.

62	Denar 1526, Swidnica and Denar 1520, Kremnitz. H. Cz. 215 CNH 306 A	(2 pcs)	VF	20.00
----	---	---------	----	-------

SIGISMUND I (1506—1548)

63	POLAND. 3 Groschen 1528. Bust r./Eagle. Gum. 493 H. Cz. 285 (R3)	A very rare one-year type	VF	125.00
64	— Groschen 1527. Crown/Eagle. Gum. 482 H. Cz. 276		VF/EF	30.00
65	— Groschen 1529. Same type. Gum. 484 H. Cz. 293		VF+	25.00
66	— ½ Groschen 1507, 1508 and 1509. Gum. 480	(3 pcs)	About VF	50.00
67	LITHUANIA. Groschen 1535. Rider l./Eagle. Gum. 514 H. Cz. 5645 (R3)	Very rare	About F	35.00
68	— Groschen 1536. Same type. Gum. 516 H. Cz. 365 var.	An exceptional specimen	About EF	100.00
69	— ½ Groschen 1510, 1511 and 1512. Gum. 507	(3 pcs)	VF+, F, VF	30.00
70	— ½ Groschen 1523, 1524 (H. Cz. 266, very rare), 1526. Gum. 507 and 511	(3 pcs)	F/VF	40.00
71	PRUSSIA. 3 Groschen 1530. Bust r./Legend. Gum. 534 H. Cz. 300 (R3)	Very rare	VF	60.00
72	— 3 Groschen 1534. Same type. Gum. 539 H. Cz. 339 (R3)	Very rare	VF	60.00
73	— Groschen 1529. Two varieties. Bust r./Eagle. Gum. 525 H. Cz. 4835 (R)	(2 pcs)	VF, VG	40.00
74	— Groschen 1532. Same type. Gum. 528 H. Cz. 4850 var.		VF	30.00



75	DANZIG (Gdansk). 3 Groschen 1537. Bust r./Legend. Gum. 570 H. Cz. 4878	Scarce	Nearly EF	60.00
76	— 3 Groschen 1539. Same type. Gum. 572 H. Cz. 9358 (R1)	Scarce	VF	30.00
77	— Groschen 1532, 1534. Bust r./Arms. Gum. 559, 561 H. Cz. 326, 4862 (R)	(2 pces)	VF	50.00
78	— Groschen 1535. Same type. Gum. 562 H. Cz. 4869	Very attractive	EF	50.00
79	— Groschen 1540. Same type. Gum. 566 H. Cz. 401		VF/EF	40.00
80	— Schilling 1524. Shield on both sides. Gum. 545 H. Cz. 267 (R2)	Rare	VF	40.00
81	— Schilling 1538, 1539, 1540. Eagle/Arms. Gum. 564—566 H. Cz. 4884, 4890, 414	(3 pces)	VF+	60.00
82	ELBING. 3 Groschen 1536. Legend/Arms. Gum. 585 H. Cz. 373		VF	30.00
83	— 3 Groschen 1539. Same type. Gum. 586 H. Cz. 394		VF+	40.00
84	— Groschen 1533, 1540. Eagle/Arms. Gum. 582—3 H. Cz. 4858, 406	(2 pces)	F, VF	40.00
85	— Schilling 1530, 1532. Eagle/Arms. Gum. 580 H. Cz. 306, 329		VF, F+	30.00
86	— Schilling 1532. Same type. Gum. 580 H. Cz. 329		Lustrous AU	50.00
87	DUCHY OF GLOGAU (Belonged to Poland 1476—1526). Groschen 1506. Eagle/Horseman I. H. Cz. 218 (R1) The earliest dated coin of Poland and thus of highest interest.	Toned	VF/EF	250.00
88	MEDAL. 1527. Cast bronze, uniface. Bust r.; with cap, fur and the Order of the Golden Fleece. H. Cz. 275 Ø 60 mm	Probably a later cast	EF	150.00



SIGISMUND AUGUST (1547—1572)

89	LITHUANIA. 3 Groschen 1563. Monogram/Rider. Gum. 622 H. Cz. 524	VF +	50.00
90	— Groschen 1559. Bust r./Rider. Gum. 615 H. Cz. 7143 (R2)	Rare About VF	40.00
91	— ½ Groschen 1546, 1548. Eagle/Rider. Gum. 598 H. Cz. 452, 464	(2 pces) Nearly EF	50.00
92	— ½ Groschen 1549, 1552, 1555. Same type. Gum. 598 H. Cz. 465, 474, 481	(3 pces) VF-EF	60.00
93	— ½ Groschen 1557 (2 varieties), 1559. Same type. Gum. 598 H. Cz. 5675 (R3), 494, 4934	VF, VF, EF	60.00
94	— ½ Groschen 1560, 1561. Same type. Gum. 598 H. Cz. 512, 4938 (2 pces)	VF	40.00
95	LIVONIA. Schilling 1572. Legend/Griffin. Gum. 636 H. Cz. 5689 (R1)	Scarce VF	25.00
96	DANZIG (Gdansk). Ducat 1556. Bust r./Arms. Gum. 651 H. Cz. 489 (R3) Fr. 2	Rare. Slightly creased VF/EF	650.00
97	— 3 Groschen 1557. Bust r./Legend. Gum. 645 H. Cz. 497 var. Collector's counterstamp «AR» on top of obv.	Scarce VF +	50.00
98	— Groschen 1556. Bust r./Arms. Gum. 642 H. Cz. 4926 var. (R2)	Scarce, weakly struck portrait VF/EF	50.00
99	FANTASY COIN. Taler «1547». Bust r./Arms. H. Cz. 585, according to Hutten Czapski invented in 1836 by a certain Majnert.	VF	50.00

HENRY III OF ANJOU (1573—1574), King of France 1574—89

100	FOR FRANCE. Teston 1579 M (Toulouse, Mm C), 1584. Bust r./Cross. Laf. 970 Ciani 1421 (2 pces)	F	100.00
101	— Teston 1851 M (Toulouse, Mm C); Douzain 1575 G (Poitiers, Mm star) Laf. 970, 980 Ciani 1421, 1450 (2 pces)	VF, F	100.00
102	— ½ Franc 1578 S (Troyes), 1582 G (Poitiers), 1589 K (Bordeaux), 1590 M (Toulouse) Laf. 971 Ciani 1430	(4 pces) F	150.00
103	— ¼ Ecu 1583 F (Angers), 1587. Laf. 973—74 Ciani 1437—38	(2 pces) F	50.00
104	Late MEDAL , from the Paris Mint. Bust of Henry r./Bust of Queen Louise of Lothringen l. Silver. Ø 42 mm. Matte Proof, as struck		40.00



110



111



107



112



113



STEPHEN BATORY (1576—1586)

105	POLAND. 3 Groschen 1582. Bust r./Legend. Gum. 704 H. Cz. 682	VF +	25.00
106	LITHUANIA. 3 Groschen 1581. Bust r./Legend. Denomination on obv. Gum. 753 H. Cz. 664 (R2)	Rare EF	40.00
107	— 3 Groschen 1581. Same type, but denomination on rev. Gum. 753 H. Cz. 5710 (R5)	Very rare and choice AU	60.00
108	— 3 Groschen 1581. Same type; the Leliwa arms on obv. Gum. 754 H. Cz. 665	EF +	40.00
109	— 3 Groschen 1582. Same type. Gum. 756 H. Cz. 687	Ab. EF	30.00
110	TRANSYLVANIA. Taler 1585, Nagybánya. Bust r./Arms. Gum. 772 Dav. 8457 H. Cz. 731 (R3)	Rare Scratch in obv. field EF	400.00
111	DANZIG (Gdansk). Rebellion of the City against Stephen. Necessity Taler 1577. Christ r. with orb/Supported shield. Gum. 782 Dav. 8453 H. Cz. 607 (R1)	A very rare and interesting coin VF/EF	1 500.00
112	— Taler 1577. A second specimen, from similar dies with a slight trace of mounting.	VF/EF	950.00
113	— After 1577. 5 Ducats 1585. Crowned and armoured bust of Stephen r./City arms supported by two lions. Gum. — H. Cz. 5720 (R7) Fr. — 17,48 g	Of the highest rarity, only 2—3 specimens known. Slight trace of mounting VF	8 000.00



114



117 A



116



117



114	— Ducat 1581. Crowned bust r./Arms.	Gum. 794	H. Cz. 670 (R3)	Fr. 3	Rare	Nearly EF	500.00
115	— Schilling 1578. Eagle/Arms.	Gum. 787	H. Cz. 621		A one-year type	VF +	25.00
116	RIGA. Groschen 1582. Bust r./Arms.	Gum. 809	H. Cz. 695 (R)		Scarce	VF	40.00

SIGISMUND III (1587—1632)

117	POLAND. 60 Ducats 1621. Struck to commemorate the campaign of John Charles Chodhiewicz and Stanislaus Lubomirski at Chocim and their victories against Sultan Osman. Cuirassed bust r./Crowned arms, surrounded by the Order of the Golden Fleece. Mm II-VE (Jacob Jacobson von Emden), dies by Samuel Ammon, Danzig (signed SA on obv.) 208,09 g Not in H. Cz. (cp. no. 1414, 100 Ducats, R7) Fr. 6	F	20 000.00
These gold coins were struck in different weights, from 30 to 100 ducats. We know of only a few 60 Ducats pieces. One was in the Chelminsky collection and one was sold in 1904 by J. Schulman in Amsterdam, possibly the same specimen that appeared in the 1954 Farouk sale.			
117A	— 5 Ducats 1614. Bust with large ruff r./Crowned arms surrounded by the collar of the Golden Fleece. 17,34 g Not in H. Cz. (similar to the 20 Ducats no 1310 and the Taler no. 1312). Gum. 1202, no weight given (RR) Fr. —		
	Of extreme rarity, seems to be unpublished in 5-Ducats weight. Skilfully plugged hole, otherwise	VF/EF	10 000.00



118



119



120



121



124



125



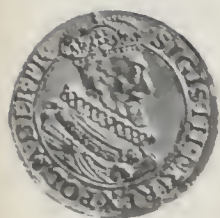
118	— Heavy Taler 1624. Bust r./Arms.	Gum. 1210	H. Cz. 1482 (R6)	28,99 g	Extremely rare	VF/EF	750.00
119	— Taler 1627. Same type.	Gum. 1213	H. Cz. 9648	Nice tone	A small scratch behind the neck, otherwise	VF/EF	400.00
120	— Taler 1628. Same type.	Gum. 1216	H. Cz. 1583 var.	The Polkozić arms in obv. legend.	Toned, portrait weakly struck, otherwise	EF	400.00
121	— Taler 1628. Same type.	Gum. 1217	H. Cz. 1569.	The Polkozić arms on the rev. shield. Nicely toned.	Weak portrait, otherwise	EF	400.00
122	— Taler 1630. Same type. Large bust, as on the talers of 1627—29.	Gum. 1219	H. Cz. 1611 var.		Slightly tooled in obv. field	VF	150.00
123	— Taler 1630. Similar type, but half-length portrait.	Gum. 1220	H. Cz. 1622 var.			VF	300.00
124	— Taler 1630. As before.	Gum. 1220	H. Cz. 1619 var.			VF	300.00
125	— Taler 1631. Same type.	Gum. 1221	H. Cz. 1644 var.			VF	300.00



126	— Taler 1631. Same type.	Gum. 1221	H. Cz. 1643 ff		VF	300.00
127	— ½ Taler 1628. Bust r./Arms.	Gum. 1185	H. Cz. 9655 (R3)	Very rare Toned	VF +	500.00
128	— ¼ Taler 1622. Bust r./Arms.	Gum. 1176	H. Cz. 10270 var.		VF	50.00
129	— ¼ Taler 1624. Same type.	Gum. 1178	H. Cz. 5155		F/VF	35.00
130	— 6 Groschen 1599, Malbork. Bust r./Three shields.	Gum. 1153	H. Cz. 1111	A small spot of verdigris, otherwise	EF	100.00
131	— 6 Groschen 1599, Malbork. Same type.	Gum. 1153	H. Cz. 1110	Scratches in obv. field	EF/VF	40.00
132	— 6 Groschen 1600, Malbork. Same type.	Gum. 1155	H. Cz. 1167 (R4)	Nice tone and a very rare variety	EF	125.00
133	— 6 Groschen 1626. Similar type.	Gum. 1167	H. Cz. 1529 var.		F/VF	25.00
134	— 3 Groschen 1589, Poznan. Bust r./Legend.	Gum. 992	H. Cz. 805	Beautifully toned	EF	30.00
135	— 3 Groschen 1589, Olkusz, 1597, Poznan.	Gum. 990, 1056	H. Cz. 803, 1035	(2 pces)	EF, VF +	50.00
136	— 3 Groschen 1597 Lublin, 1597 Wschowa.	Gum. 1074, 1063	H. Cz. 1050 var. (R), 1028	(2 pces)	VF +	40.00
137	— 3 Groschen 1598 Poznan, 1598 Olkusz.	Gum. 1079, 1076	H. Cz. 1097, 1069	(2 pces)	VF +, EF	50.00
138	— 3 Groschen 1598 Lublin, 1598 Poznan.	Gum. 1091, 1080	H. Cz. 1088 var., 7364	(2 pces)	EF, VF	40.00
139	— 3 Groschen 1598 Bydgoszcz, 1598 Wschowa.	Gum. 1083, 1085	H. Cz. 1093 var., 1075 (R)	(2 pces)	VF +, VF	40.00
140	— 3 Groschen 1598, 1599 Lublin.	Gum. 1090, 1097	H. Cz. 1091, 1121	(2 pces)	VF +, VF	35.00
141	— 3 Groschen 1599 Poznan, 1599 Bydgoszcz.	Gum. 1094, 1096	H. Cz. 1125, 1122	(2 pces) Both nicely toned	Ab. EF	50.00
142	— 3 Groschen 1599 Olkusz.	Gum. 1093	H. Cz. 5753	Beautiful tone	Good EF	40.00
143	— 3 Groschen 1600, 1601 Krakow.	Gum. 1110, 1122	H. Cz. 1158 (R), 1179	(2 pces)	VF +, EF +	50.00
144	— 3 Groschen 1601 Lublin, 1602, 1603, 1605 Krakow.	Gum. 1120, 1124, 1127, 1130	H. Cz. 7399, 1192, 1195, 1206 (R1)	(4 pces)	VF	65.00
145	— 3 Groschen 1604, Krakow.	Gum. 1129	H. Cz. 1200 (R)	Beautifully toned	EF +	40.00



158



161



162



146	— 3 Groschen 1619, no mint signature.	Gum. 1138	H. Cz. 1388		EF	25.00	
147	— 3 Groschen 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622.	Gum. 1138	H. Cz. 1388, 1401, 1421, 1436 var.	(4 pees)	VF	50.00	
148	— 3 Kreuzer 1616. Bust r./Arms.	Gum. 982	H. Cz. 1343 (R)	Weak strike	EF	30.00	
149	— Groschen 1596, Bydgoszcz. Bust r./Arms.	Gum. 918	H. Cz. 5051 var.	A rare type	Ab. F	40.00	
150	— Groschen 1607. Bust r./Eagle.	Gum. 941	H. Cz. 1222	Toned	VF	15.00	
151	— Groschen 1609. Crown/Eagle.	Gum. 947	H. Cz. 1249 var.	Lustrous	UNC	40.00	
152	— Groschen 1610, 1611, 1613.	Gum. 949	H. Cz. 1261, 1274, 10243	(3 pces)	VF	30.00	
153	— Groschen 1609, 1611.	Gum. 949	H. Cz. 1250, 1274	(2 pees)	VF, VF +	25.00	
154	— Groschen 1614, 1615, 1624.	Gum. 949, 952	H. Cz. 1313 var., 1329, 1492 A	(3 pces)	VF	30.00	
155	— Schilling 1601 M (= Malbork ?). Crowned S/Two shields.	Gum. 884	H. Cz. 1182 (R)	Scarce	AU	25.00	
156	— Schilling 1622. Crowned SR/Legend.	Gum. 898	H. Cz. 7503 (R4)	A very rare type	VF	30.00	
157	— Schilling 1625. Crowned S/Arms.	Gum. 904	H. Cz. 1517		VF +	15.00	
158	LITHUANIA. 10 Dueats 1621. Crowned bust with large ruff r./Crowned arms, surrounded by the Golden Fleece. Above the shield, X (the denomination), below, two fishes (the Wadwicz arms). Gum. 1366 (RR) H. Cz. 5792 (R8) Fr. 4 An excessively rare coin; Hutten-Czapski gives it the highest rarity on his scale, which indicates that he considered his specimen as unique. This is undoubtedly one of the rarest and most important coins of this sale.				VF/EF	13 500.00	
159	— 3 Groschen 1598. Bust r./Legend.	Gum. 1341	H. Cz. 1103 (R1)	Scarce	VF +	25.00	
160	— Groschen 1608, Schilling 1622, 1623.	Gum. 1316, 1302, 1304	H. Cz. 7437 (R), 1445/6 var., 5153		F, VF, EF	30.00	
161	DANZIG (Gdansk). Dueat 1631. Crowned bust r./Arms supported by two griffins.		Gum. 1414	H. Cz. 1650			
	(R1)		Scarce and very attractive	EF		700.00	
162	— ¼ Taler 1609. Bust/Arms.	Gum. 1380	H. Cz. 1257 (R)	As struck and with a nice tone.	A gem!	UNC	150.00
163	— ¼ Taler 1613, 1614. Same type.	Gum. 1382	H. Cz. 5106, 1327 var.	(2 pees)	VF + , VF	70.00	
164	— ¼ Taler 1616. Same type.	Gum. 1384	H. Cz. 1355 var.	Nice tone	EF	75.00	
165	— ¼ Taler 1617. Same type.	Gum. 1385	H. Cz. 1370 var.		VF/EF	50.00	



166



170



172



173



174



166	— ¼ Taler 1618. Same type.	Gum. 1386	H. Cz. 1382 var.	Beautifully toned	Good EF	125.00
167	— A second specimen.	Gum. 1386	H. Cz. 1384		Good VF	45.00
168	— ¼ Taler 1619. Same type.	Gum. 1388	H. Cz. 1396 var.		EF	75.00
169	— ¼ Taler 1623, 1624, 1626. Similar type.	Gum. 1391—3	H. Cz. 9634, 1506, 7538 (3 pcs)	The last scratched	VF	100.00
170	— ¼ Taler 1625. Same type.	Gum. 1393	H. Cz. 1524. A dark spot on rev., otherwise as struck		AU	125.00
171	— ¼ Taler 1626. Same type.	Gum. 1393	H. Cz. 1543		VF+	40.00
172	THORN (Torun). Taler 1629. Burning of the city. Flames around city arms of three towered gate/Legend. Dies by H. Lippe (signed H.L on rev.) Extremely rare. Only 2—3 specimens are believed to exist in private collections					VF/EF 4 000.00
173	— Taler 1629. On the same occasion. City in flames/City arms and legend.	Gum. 1419	H. Cz. 1593 (R)	Rare Nice tone	Good EF	1 750.00
174	— Taler 1630. Half-length bust r./Angel holding arms.	Gum. 1425	H. Cz. 1638 (R) Dav. 4371		VF/EF	350.00



- | | | | |
|-----|---|------------------|--------|
| 175 | RIGA. 3 Groschen 1590. Bust r./Arms and legend. Gum. 1450 H. Cz. 831 var. | Ab. EF | 30.00 |
| 176 | — 3 Grosechen 1591. Same type. Gum. 1450 H. Cz. 854 | Small scratch EF | 30.00 |
| 177 | — 3 Grosechen 1592. Same type. Gum. 1451 H. Cz. 5023 var. (R) | Scratches VF/EF | 20.00 |
| 178 | POZNAN. Ternar 1627. Crowned S/Arms. Gum. 1484 H. Cz. 1561 var. | VF + | 20.00 |
| 179 | MEDALS. 1619. Cuirassed bust r./View of the city of Danzig. By Samuel Ammon, signed S.A. on obv. Silver, east. 52 mm. H. Cz. 1386 (R5) M. Gumowski, <i>Medale Zygmunta III</i> (1924), 77 Hild. 25 | Very rare Ab. EF | 500.00 |
| 180 | — 1619. Same medal as the preceeding, but gilt and with loop. | Ab. VF | 250.00 |
| 181 | — 1629. Wroclaw (Breslau) in Silesia being seiged by the Pestilence. Christ holding lamb/View of the city. By Hans Zissler and Sebastian Dattler, signed HZ and SD. Silver, 49 mm. Wiecek 44 | Nearly EF | 250.00 |
| 182 | — In memory of Sigismund III. Bust r./Legend in wreath. By Carl Enhörning, from his series of medals portraying Swedish rulers. Silver, 24 mm. H. Cz. 7551 Gumowski op. cit. 121 Hild. 50 | Toned UNC | 25.00 |



183



185



186



184



INTERREGNUM (1632)

183 **THORN (Torun)**, Taler 1632. Insignia/Arms. Gum. 1531 H. Cz. 1728 (R4) Very rare VF 750.00

LADISLAUS IV (1633—1648)

184 **POLAND**, 5 Ducats 1633. On the coronation of the king. Draped and cuirassed bust r./The royal insignia over or-
nate rectangular tablet. 17,43 g Gum. — H. Cz. — Fr. —
UNPUBLISHED. A magnificent coin of great historical importance. EF 10 000.00

185 — Taler 1634. Half-length portrait r./Arms. Gum. 1545 H. Cz. 5191 Dav. 4326 VF/EF 350.00

186 — Taler 1635. Same type. Gum. 1546 H. Cz. 1757 Dav. 4326 VF 275.00



187



188



187



189



190



191



- | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|-------------|----------------|
| 187 | — Taler 1642. Bust r./Arms. | Gum. 1553 H. Cz. 1833 var. Dav. 4329 | VF/EF | 400.00 |
| 188 | THORN (Torun). Ducat 1637. Crowned bust r./Angel holding arms. | Gum. 1624 H. Cz. 1782 (R4) | | |
| | | Very rare and choice | AU | 750.00 |
| 189 | — Taler 1638. Half-length portrait r./Angel holding arms. | Gum. 1612 H. Cz. 1798 Dav. 4374 | VF/EF | 400.00 |
| 190 | — Taler 1639. Similar type. | Gum. 1614 H. Cz. 1808 (R1) Dav. 4375 | Toned, rare | Good VF 400.00 |
| 191 | ELBING. Taler 1636. Bust r., three-quarters facing/Arms. | Gum. 1629 H. Cz. 1767 (R3) | | |
| | | Very rare. Obv. field polished; slight trace of mounting. | VF | 250.00 |

This so-called «Stuhmsdorfer Friedenstaler» was struck by the city of Elbing on the reunion with Poland.



192



194

- | | | | | |
|-----|---|----------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 192 | <p>MEDALS. 1637. Marriage of Ladislaus IV and Cecilia Renata, Arch-duchess of Austria, daughter of Emperor Ferdinand II. Silver, Ø 67 mm. Ladislaus and Cecilia stg facing, clasping hands over a table/Two coat-of-arms, over which Mars and Minerva hold a crown. By Sebastian Dattler (faint signature SD on obv. under the table)</p> <p>H. Cz. 1778 (R3) Wiecek 102</p> | <p>Rare and attractive</p> | <p>VF/EF</p> | <p>600.00</p> |
| 193 | <p>— 1637. Medal struck in honor of Krzysztof Arciszewski (1592—1656) by Societas Americana. Column with the arms of Portugal. In background, the fortress of Arrayal/Legend. By S. Dattler. Brass, later cast. Ø 62 mm</p> <p>H. Cz. 6103 Wiecek 103</p> | | <p>VF</p> | <p>25.00</p> |
| 194 | <p>— (1645). Second marriage of King Ladislaus IV. He married Queen Ludowika Maria Gonzaga, former princess of Mantua and Sweden. Silver, Ø 49 mm. Bust of Ladislaus facing/Bust of the Queen facing. By Sebastian Dattler, signed SD on obv. H. Cz. 1880 (R) Wiecek — (Cp. no.119) Striking portrait of the king</p> | | <p>Nearly EF</p> | <p>750.00</p> |
| 195 | <p>— (1645). On the same occasion. Pewter Ø 63 mm. Conjoined busts r./Two crowned eagles, facing each other. H. Cz. 1878</p> | | <p>VF/EF</p> | <p>75.00</p> |



196



197



196



200



203



- 196 — 1653. The King's visit to Danzig; struck by the City. Silver, Ø 63 mm. City view/Female stg facing, holding two hearts and the arms of Poland and Danzig, symbolizing the friendship. By Johan Höhn the Elder, signed IH in exergue on rev. H. Cz. 2034 (R2) A very attractive medal with a nice tone EF 850.00

JOHN II CASIMIR (1649—1668)

- | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--|---------|----------|
| 197 | POLAND. 2 Ducats 1655 Krakow. Crowned bust r./Arms. | Gum. 1834 | H. Cz. 2052 (R5) | Fr. 19 | Very rare | EF | 2 500.00 |
| 198 | — Gulden (Timpf) 1665. Crowned monogram/Arms. | Gum. 1773 | H. Cz. 2275 | | Weakly struck | VF | 25.00 |
| 199 | — A second specimen, with slightly different lettering. | Gum. 1773 | H. Cz. 2275 | | | F/VF | 25.00 |
| 200 | — Ort/¼ Taler 1653. Poznan. Bust r./Arms. | Gum. 1736 | H. Cz. 2038 (R1) | | Weakly struck portrait, but nicely toned. Rare in this condition | EF | 100.00 |
| 201 | — Ort/¼ Taler 1656, Lwow. Similar type. | Gum. 1747 | H. Cz. 2075 (R1) | | Scratches on obv. | F/VF | 35.00 |
| 202 | — 6 Groschen 1657 Krakow, 1661 Lwow, 1667 Krakow, 2 Groschen 1651. | Gum. 1684, 1695, 1716, 1666 | H. Cz. 5230, 2191, 2323, 1990 (R) | | (4 pces) | F to VF | 60.00 |
| 203 | — 6 Groschen 1660, Krakow. Bust r./Three shields. | Gum. 1689 | H. Cz. 5247 | | Unusually well preserved | EF | 40.00 |
| 204 | LITHUANIA. Schilling 1652 (silver), 1665 (copper). | Gum. 1860, 1869 | H. Cz. 2028, 2584 (R) | | (2 pces) | VF | 20.00 |



205



206



205



207



208



210



205	DANZIG (Gdansk). 3 Ducats n. d. (c. 1666) Mm monogram IH for Johann Höhn the Younger, Laureate bust r./City view under the radiating name of Jehova. 10,36 g Gum. — H. Cz. 2341 (R2) Fr. 30 A very rare and beautiful coin	EF	5 000.00
206	— Ducat 1660. Crowned bust r./Arms. Gum. 1928 H. Cz. 6731 (R) Fr. 24 Scarce and very attractive	EF/AU	1 300.00
207	— Taler 1649. Bust r., cuirass with ornaments/Arms. Gum. 1920 H. Cz. 1915 Dav. 4358	Toned VF	400.00
208	— Taler 1649. Same type, but cuirass without ornaments. Gum. 1921 H. Cz. 1919 Dav. 4358	Toned Ab. EF	600.00
209	— 2 Groschen 1651. Bust r./Arms. Gum. 1902 H. Cz. 1997	VF	50.00
210	THORN (Torun). Taler 1659. Bust r./Arms. Gum. 1953 H. Cz. 2147 (R1) Dav. 4377	Rare Ab. EF	600.00



211



212



214



215



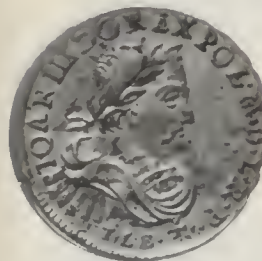
- | | | | |
|-----|---|-----------|----------|
| 211 | — Ort/¼ Taler 1662. Bust r./Arms. Gum. 1945 H. Cz. 2231 | VF/EF | 75.00 |
| 212 | — Ort/¼ Taler 1663. Same type. Gum. 1946 H. Cz. 2252 var. | EF | 100.00 |
| 213 | — Schilling 1666. Monogram/Legend. Gum. 1938 H. Cz. 2310(R) | Scarce F | 10.00 |
| 214 | MEDALS. (1657 ?). Hutten-Czapski states that this medal probably was struck in 1657, when the war against Sweden was getting more successful. Laureate bust r./Sheaf; to r. a wind is blowing at it; to l. a hand is stretched out from a cloud, supporting the sheaf. On top, a radiating Iehova. By Johann Höhn the Elder. Silver, Ø 41 mm. H. Cz. 2340 (R2) signed I.H. on obv. | Nearly EF | 200.00 |
| 215 | — (1658). Same subject as the preceding medal. Laureate bust r./The Four Winds blowing at a sheaf, carried by waves in a stormy sea. Above, a radiant sun. By Johann Höhn (probably the Elder), signed IH on obv. Silver, Ø 69 mm H. Cz. 2338 (R6) A very rare and attractive medal with a nice tone. A small scratch on obv., otherwise | AU | 1 250.00 |



221



223



224



226



228



MICHAEL KORYBUT (1669—1673)

- 221 **POLAND.** Medallie 2 Ducats 1670. On the coronation of Queen Eleanor Maria. The Religion in chariot l., drawn by Justitia and Pax./Legend. 6,95 g H. Cz. — (Cp. 2365, in silver) Extremely rare AU 500.00
- 222 **THORN (Torun).** Schilling 1671. Monogram/Legend. Gum. 1984 H. Cz. 2374 (R1) Scarce Ab. VF 10.00
- 223 **MEDAL.** (1670). The coronation. Laureate bust r./Eagle on globe (POLONIA), which rests in an oyster; to r. and l., hands holding spear and sword, on which rests a crown. By Johann Höhn the Younger, signed IH on obv. Silver, oval 44 × 37 mm H. Cz. 2388 (R5) Tooled in fields. Very rare VF 175.00

JOHN III SOBIESKI (1676—1696)

- 224 **POLAND.** Ort 1684. Bust r./Arms. Gum. 2029 H. Cz. 2484 (R) Nearly EF 50.00
- 225 — 6 Groschen 1680, 1681. Laureate bust r./Three shields. Gum. 1997, 2002 H. Cz. 2452 (R), 5286 (R5) (2 pcs) The first scarce, the second a rare variety VF 50.00
- 226 — 6 Groschen 1682. Crowned bust r./Three shields. Gum. 2006 H. Cz. 2459 Nearly EF 40.00
- 227 — 6 Groschen 1683, 1684. Laureate bust r./Three shields. Gum. 2007, 2013 H. Cz. 2473, 5290 (R5) (2 pcs) VF +, VF 35.00
- 228 **DANZIG (Gdansk).** Medallie 7 Ducats on the arrival of the royal couple in Danzig. Conjoined busts of the King and the Queen/Crowned palm and olive tree raining their fruits to the ground. Dies by Johann Höhn the Younger, signed IH on obv. 24,33 g H. Cz. 2427 (R) Rare and in choice condition AU 2 000.00



229



230



231



232



233



- | | | | |
|-----|---|---------------------------|--------|
| 229 | MEDALS. 1673. Sobieski's victory at Chocim over the Turks. Facing bust of the King/View of the battlefield at Chocim. By Johann Höhn the Younger, signed IH on rev. Silver, 43 mm H. Cz. 2405 (R4) A magnificent portrait ! | EF + | 500.00 |
| 230 | — (1674). On the election of Sobieski. Laureate bust r., in Roman style/The Polish eagle flying towards the sun. By Johann Höhn the Younger, signed IH on obv. Silver, Ø 43 mm H. Cz. 2507 (R5) | Toned, nearly UNC | 500.00 |
| 231 | — 1676. On the coronation. Conjoined busts of the King and the Queen/View of the City of Krakow, crowned palm-tree in the foreground. By Johann Höhn the Younger, signed IH on obv. Silver, Ø 46 mm H. Cz. 2419 (R1) | Beautifully toned Good EF | 400.00 |
| 232 | — 1677. On the arrival of the royal couple in Danzig (see also no. 228 above). Conjoined busts/Crowned pal and olive tree raining their fruits to the ground. By Johann Höhn the Younger, signed IH on obv. Silver, Ø 33 mm H. Cz. 2428 (R) | VF/EF | 150.00 |
| 233 | — 1683. Victory over the Turks in Vienna. View of Vienna and busts of the five principal participants in the war/Emperor Leopold I on horseback r.; below, arms. By Johann Neidhard, Oels. Signed on obv. Silver, Ø 43 mm H. Cz. 7733 (R5) | EF | 300.00 |



234



235



236



237



- | | | | |
|-----|---|------------|--------|
| 234 | — 1683. Same subject. Laureate portrait in high relief r./View of the city of Vienna; above, two crowned eagles, breaking the Turkish crescent. By Johann Höhn the Younger, signed IH on obv. Silver, Ø 52 mm H. Cz. 2462 (R2) An impressive portrait | Nearly EF | 400.00 |
| 235 | — 1683. Same subject. Two crowned eagles on globe/Legend. Unsigned. Silver, Ø 43 mm. 27,00 g (The size and weight of a taler) H. Cz. 7741 | Choice UNC | 300.00 |
| 236 | — 1685. Struck by the City of Danzig. Laureate bust of Sobieski/City view. By Johann Höhn the Younger (signed I.H. on obv.) Silver, Ø 28 mm H. Cz. 2495 (R3) | EF | 125.00 |
| 237 | — 1687. The victory over the Turks at Vienna. Coats-of-arms of principal participants on columns of temples; in foreground, seated female and Turkish captive/Legend. By G.Hautsch, signed GH on obv. Silver, Ø 45 mm H. Cz. 2502 (R1) | EF | 200.00 |



238



239



240



241



- 238 — 1690. In memory of the same event. Laureate bust r./Sobieski, as Jupiter, seated in cloud, hurling thunderbolt at the Turkish crescent. By J.Schmelzing, signed I.S. on obv. Silver, Ø 49 mm H. Cz. 2521 (R6) Very rare, toned Good EF 350.00

AUGUSTUS I, Elector of Saxony (as Friedrich August II, 1694—1733), King of Poland 1697—1704, 1709—1733

- 239 **POLAND.** Taler 1702. Four crowned A's and four II's around the order of the Dannebrog/Arms. Gum. 2061 H. Cz. 2622 (R) Dav. 1613 Scarce VF+ 600.00
- 240 — A second specimen. Small scratches in obv. field, otherwise VF/EF 600.00
In 1702 a new series of Polish coins were struck at the mint of Leipzig under the supervision of Count von Beichlingen. On the above listed talers he made the fatal mistake of putting the Danish Order of the Dannebrog, which he had been awarded himself, instead of the Danish Order of the Elephant, which the king had.
- 241 — 6 Groschen 1702. Bust r./Three shields. Gum. 2055 H. Cz. 2624 (R) Scarce Ab. VF 25.00



243



244



245



246



- | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|---------|--------|
| 242 | SAXONY. Shooting taler (klippe) 1697. Crowned monogram in sprays/Hand from cloud with wreath over Hercules standing on cloud. Mers. 1382 H. Cz. 6659 Dav. 7654 | Loop removed on top, slightly polished in rev. field | VF | 150.00 |
| 243 | — Taler 1700, Dresden. Laureate bust r./Crowned shields. Mers. 1429 H. Cz. 10768 Dav. 7656 Nicely toned | EF | 500.00 | |
| 244 | — Taler 1705, Dresden. Same type. Mers. 1449 H. Cz. 10785 Dav. 2647 | Same porosity in obv. l. field, otherwise as struck | EF + | 500.00 |
| 245 | — Taler 1709, Dresden. Laureate bust r./Crowned monogram. Mers. 1474 H. Cz. 8782 Dav. 2650 | Toned | Good EF | 500.00 |
| 246 | — Taler 1710, Dresden. Laureate bust r./Crowned shields. Mers. 1482 H. Cz. 10810 Dav. 2653 | Nice tone | EF | 400.00 |



247



248



252



249



253



249

- | | | | |
|-----|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 247 | — Vicariat taler 1711, Dresden. King on horseback r./Two sets of crowns and scepters on tables. Mers. 1490
H. Cz. 4620 Dav. 2655 | Nearly EF | 300.00 |
| 248 | — Shooting Taler 1719 (Hexagonal Klippe). Crowned monogram/Circle and six arrows. Mers. 1540 (RR)
H. Cz. 2660 (R2) Dav. 2659 29,30 g | Very rare and interesting Choice! | AU 500.00 |
| 249 | — Gulden/⅓ Taler 1707, Dresden. Laureate bust r./Crowned shields. Mers. 1451 H. Cz. 4612 | Toned EF | 200.00 |
| 250 | — Gulden/⅓ Taler 1712, Dresden. Same type. Mers. 1501 H. Cz. 10823 | Ab. EF | 150.00 |
| 251 | MEDALS. 1694. The election to the Saxon Duchy. Bust r./Hercules facing, leaning against column, city view in the background. By P.H. Müller, signed P.H.M. on obv. White metal, 42 mm. Mers. 1355 | UNC | 25.00 |
| 252 | — 1697. The coronation. Bust r./Polonia presenting the Polish crown to August, who is dressed as Hercules. By G. Hautsch, signed GH on obv. Silver, Ø 43 mm H. Cz. 2588 (R2) Mers. 1390 | EF + | 300.00 |
| 253 | — 1697. The same occasion. Laureate bust r./Crowned arms. By M.H. Omeis, signed MHO on obv. Silver, Ø 44 mm H. Cz. 2591 (R2) Mers. 1395 | A scarce and unusually thick medal EF | 350.00 |



254



257



255



258



258

- 254 — 1699. On the pretended consanguinity between Wittekind and August. Crowned bust of August r./Crowned bust of Wittekind r. By M.H. Omeis, signed M.H.O. on obv. Silver, Ø 44 mm H. Cz. 2613 (R2) Mers. 1424
Scarce and beautifully toned UNC 450.00
- 255 — 1699. The recapture of Kamieniec Podolski, following the Treaty of Karlowitz. Crowned bust r./View of the fortress. By M.H. Omeis, signed M.H.O. on obv. Silver, Ø 44 mm H. Cz. 2614 (R4) Mers. 1420 Very rare VF/EF 300.00
- 256 — 1704. The King's return to Dresden. Laureate bust r./Obelisque. By Chr. Wermuth, signed C.W. on obv. White metal, Ø 32 mm H. Cz. 7786 Mers. 1444 AU 20.00
- 257 — 1719. The marriage of the Crown Prince, Friedrich August, and Marie Josephine, Arch duchess of Austria. Crowned monogram, surrounded by personifications of the Seven Planets. To l. and r. two columns with coat-of-arms/Saturn seated l., inscribing table. By H.P. Grosskurt. Silver, Ø 55 mm H. Cz. 2653 (R1) Mers. 1537 (R)
Rare and toned EF 200.00
- 258 — 1719. Clementine Sobieski; her flight from Innsbruck. Grandniece of king John III Sobieski, she was later married to James III, pretender to the English throne. Her bust l./Clementine in chariot l., driven by two horses. By O. Hamerani, signed on obv. Silver, Ø 48 mm H. Cz. 5960 (R3) EF 200.00



264



265



266



- | | | | |
|-----|--|----|-------|
| 259 | — The same medal, in bronze | AU | 40.00 |
| 260 | — 1733. The death of the King, medal struck by the city of Danzig. Veiled and laureate bust r./Two eagles at altar. By P.P. Werner, signed P.P.W. on both sides. White metal, Ø 48 mm Mers. 1568 H. Cz. 2684 | VF | 15.00 |

STANISLAUS LESZCZYNSKI (1704—1709, 1733)

- | | | | |
|-----|--|------------------------------|----------|
| 261 | MEDALS. 1725. Marriage of Louis XV of France with Maria Leszczynska, daughter of Stanislaus. Bust of Louis r./Angel presenting wreath to seated woman. Obv. by B. du Vivier, rev. J. le Blanc. Silver, Ø 41 mm H. Cz. cp. 2737 (only in bronze) | EF | 75.00 |
| 262 | — 1725. The same occasion. Two different bronze medals (41 mm): Bust of Louis/Bust of Maria. H. Cz. 2736; Facing busts/Mother with children. H. Cz. 442 | Both by B. du Vivier (2 pcs) | EF 40.00 |
| 263 | — 1755. The erection of a statue of Louis XV in Nancy, at the cost of Stanislaus. Bust of Stanislaus I./The statue. By Anna Maria St. Urbain, signed A.M.S.V. on obv. Bronze, Ø 50 mm H. Cz. cp. 2734 (silver) | EF | 30.00 |

AUGUSTUS II, King of Poland and Elector of Saxony (as Friedrich August III)

- | | | | | |
|-----|---|------------------------------------|-----------|--------|
| 264 | POLAND. Taler 1754. Crowned, large bust r./Arms. Gum. 2179 H. Cz. 2863 Dav. 1617 | Very faint scratches in obv. field | VF/EF | 250.00 |
| 265 | — Taler 1754. Same type, but smaller bust. Gum. 2179 H. Cz. 2861 Dav. 1617 | | VF | 200.00 |
| 266 | — Taler 1755. Same type. Gum. 2182 H. Cz. 2892 Dav. 1617 | | Nearly EF | 300.00 |



267	— Taler 1756. Same type.	Gum. 2183	H. Cz. 2916 (R1)	Dav. 1617	VF	200.00	
268	— 2 Gulden (8 Groschen) 1753. Crowned bust r./Arms.	Gum. 2164	H. Cz. 2820	Cr. 12	F/VF	15.00	
269	— Tympf (18 Groschen) 1755. Same type.	Gum. 2161	H. Cz. 2896	Cr. 9	VF	25.00	
270	— Pultorak 1753, 1756. Two different types.	Gum. 2141, 2143	H. Cz. 2832 (R2), 2925 (R2)	Cr. 3—4 (2 pces)	Scarce EF, VF	35.00	
271	— Groschen 1754, Schilling 1749. Bust r./Arms.	Gum. 2137, 2128	H. Cz. 2884, 2784	Cr. 1—2 (2 pces)	VF/EF	25.00	
272	DANZIG (Gdansk). Gulden/30 Groschen 1762. Crowned bust r./Arms.	Gum. 2224	H. Cz. 2968 (R2)	Cr. 5	Weakly struck, otherwise nearly mintstate with much lustre	AU	150.00
273	— Ort/18 Groschen 1760. Crowned bust r./Arms.	Gum. 2222	H. Cz. 2941 (R3)	Cr. 4	Ab. EF	75.00	
274	— 6 Groschen 1760. Crowned bust r./Arms.	Gum. 2213	H. Cz. 2944	Cr. 3	EF	60.00	
275	— 3 Groschen 1758, 1763. Monogram/Arms.	Gum. 2209, 2211	H. Cz. 2933, 2983 var.	Cr. 2	The second scratched	AU	50.00
276	THORN (Torun). 6 Groschen 1763. Crowned bust r./Arms.	Gum. 2235	H. Cz. 2986 (R2)	Cr. 3	Scarce VF	75.00	
277	ELBING (Elblag). 6 Groschen 1763. Crowned bust r./Arms.	Gum. 2247	H. Cz. 2997 (R2)	Cr. 4	VF +	75.00	
278	— Schilling 1763. Monogram/Legend.	Gum. 2240	H. Cz. 3006 (R)	Cr. 1	VF	20.00	
279	SAXONY. Vicariat Taler 1741, Dresden. King on horseback r./Vacant throne.	Mers. 1697	H. Cz. 4681	Nice tone	EF	350.00	
	Dav. 2669						



285



281



288



283



280	— Taler 1763, Dresden. Bust r./Arms. Mers. 1750 H. Cz. 4725 Dav. 2676	Good EF	250.00
281	— Gulden/⅔ Taler 1744, Dresden. Bust r./Crowned shields. Mers. — H. Cz. 10974 Cr. 33	VF/EF	150.00
282	— ⅓ Taler 1754, Dresden. Bust r./Crowned shields. Mers. 1756 H. Cz. 11017 Cr. 28	VF+	40.00
283	— ⅓ Taler 1763, Dresden. Bust r./Crowned shields. Mers. 1759 H. Cz. 4728 Cr. 25	VF/EF	25.00
284	— Groschen 1740, 3 Pfennig 1748. Mers. 1762, 64 H. Cz. 6675, 4698 Cr. 2	VF+	20.00
285	MEDALS. 1734. The coronation. Bust r./Coronation scene. By H.P. Grosskurt, signed on obv. Silver, Ø 55 mm Mers. 1676 H. Cz. 2751 (R2)	EF/AU	350.00
286	— A second specimen.	EF	300.00
287	— 1734. On the same occasion. Bust r./Genius, arms and altar with crown. By C.W. Vestner, signed V. on both sides. Silver, Ø 43 mm Mers. 1677 H. Cz. 2752 (R2)	VF+	60.00
288	— 1738. The 25th anniversary of the Peace treaty of Utrecht. 7 coat-of-arms/Pax seated in front of Temple of Janus; to r., the Belgian lion and a warrior; above, angel with trumpets. By N.V. Swinderen, signed on obv. Silver, Ø 55 mm H. Cz. 7826 (R4)	Rare EF	250.00



289



290



291



- | | | | |
|-----|--|----|--------|
| 289 | — 1741. The celebrations of the Order of the White Eagle. Cuirassed bust r./Table with collar and cross of the order. By H.F. Wermuth, signed on obv. Silver, Ø 52 mm H. Cz. 5985 | EF | 300.00 |
| 290 | — 1745. On the second vicariat of Friedrich August. The king on horseback r./Crowned eagle l., holding sword in its claws. By H.F. Wermuth, signed on obv. Silver, Ø 52 mm H. Cz. 8897 | EF | 300.00 |
| 291 | — 1745. The peace Treaty of Dresden. Head r./A king stg l., holding olive-branch and leaning against a pile of arms; in background, temple. By P.P. Werner, signed on obv. and rev. (PW). Silver, Ø 44 mm Mers. — H. Cz. 7833 (R2) | EF | 150.00 |



292



293



292 — 1754. 300th anniversary of the reunion of Prussia with Poland. Struck by the City of Danzig. City view; on foreground, two eagles/Legend and arms. Unsigned. Silver, Ø 80 mm H. Cz. 2853 (R1)

EF

600.00



293 — 1760. 100th anniversary of the peace treaty of Oliwa. View of Danzig/View of Oliwa. By Luttmer, signed L. on obv. Silver, Ø 81 mm H. Cz. 2935 (R1)

EF

600.00



294



295



296



297



299



STANISLAUS AUGUSTUS PONIATOWSKI (1764—1795)

294	POLAND. Ducat 1773. Head r./Legend in square. Gum. 2407 H. Cz. 3157 Fr. 31	VF	225.00
295	— Ducat 1795 over 1793. Head r./Legend in wreath. Gum. 2410 (R) H. Cz. 7902 (R5) Fr. 33		
	Very rare. Small scratch in obv. field	VF	200.00
296	— Taler 1766. Bust r./Arms. Gum. 2392 H. Cz. 3062 Dav. 1618		
	Center of rev. shield weak, otherwise as struck	AU	500.00
297	— A second specimen.	Nearly EF	400.00
298	— A third specimen. Has been mounted	F/VF	75.00
299	— Pattern taler 1771. Head r./Scales. Gum. 2424 (R) H. Cz. 3128 (R4) Dav. —	Very rare EF	750.00
This coin, as well as the 2 gulden listed below, belongs to a series of patterns, struck on the initiative of A. Moszynski. He wanted to create a pure silver coinage, to stop the inflow of Prussian forgeries of Polish coins of base silver.			



300



301



302



306



307



308



300	— Taler 1775. Head r./Arms.	Gum. 2395	H. Cz. 3178	Dav. 1619	VF/EF	200.00
301	— Taler 1784. Same type.	Gum. 2396	H. Cz. 3266 (R)	Dav. 1620	Ab. EF	250.00
302	— Taler 1793, struck by the Confederation of Targowica, a group of Polish nobleman in opposition to the Constitution of May 3, 1791. Legend on both sides.	Gum. 2417	H. Cz. 3353	Dav. 1622	Rare EF/AU	500.00
303	— Taler 1794. Head r./Arms.	Gum. 2399	H. Cz. 3367	Dav. 1620	VF+	150.00
304	— A second specimen				F/VF	60.00
305	— ½ Taler 1783. Head r./Arms.	Gum. 2386	H. Cz. 3260	Cr. 56	VF	75.00
306	— ½ Taler 1788. Same type.	Gum. 2387	H. Cz. 3301	Cr. 56	VF/EF	100.00
307	— 2 Gulden (8 silver Groschen) 1767. Head r./Arms.	Gum. 2375	H. Cz. 3089	Cr. 54	EF	60.00
308	— Pattern 2 Gulden 1771 (see above). Head r./Hand assaying coin on a touchstone.	Gum. 2422	H. Cz. 3131		Very rare EF	200.00
	(R3)					



319



309



321



316



309	— 6 Groshen 1766. Head r./Arms. Gum. 2365 H. Cz. 3071 Cr. —	A rare one-year type. A gem!	UNC	150.00
310	— ½ Gulden (2 silver Groschen) 1767. Arms/Value. Gum. 2361 H. Cz. 3091 Cr. 49		UNC	25.00
311	— 10 Groschen 1787. Arms/Value. Gum. 2359 H. Cz. 3293 Cr. 48		UNC	25.00
312	— 10 Groschen 1789, 1790. Same type. Gum. 2359 H. Cz. 3314, 3322 Cr. 48	(2 pces)	EF	25.00
313	— Silver Groshen 1779. Monogram/Value. Gum. 2358 H. Cz. 3225 Cr. 47		AU	20.00
314	— 6 Groshen 1794, 1795. Arms/Value. Gum. 2354 H. Cz. 3371, 3378 Cr. 46	(2 pces)	AU, VF	25.00
315	— 3 Groshen (copper) 1766, 1791, 1793; Groschen (copper) 1765. Gum. 2347, 50, 53, 42 Cr. 41, 41a, 38 (4 pces)		VF to EF	40.00
316	— 3 Groschen (copper) 1779. Obv. counterstamped ca. 1800 with the family arms of Prince Sapieha. Gumowski 1924 no 248	Very rare c/m	VF	50.00
317	DANZIG (Gdansk). 3 Groshen 1766; Schilling 1765. Gum. 2430, 2426 H. Cz. 3081, 3044 Cr. 10, 9 (2 pces)		EF, F	40.00
318	MEDALS. 3 different bronze medals: 1764. The coronation. Head r./Radiant crown. By T. Pingo. Ø 33 mm; Head r./Crown on altar. By J.P. Holzhäusser. Ø 36 mm; No date: Award presentation medal: head r./wreaths. By J.P. Holzhäusser. Ø 40 mm H. Cz. 3027, 3029, 3383	(3 pces)	EF	35.00
319	— 1765. Medal struck by a Frenchman, Carrier de Boismonsier, to raise money from the Polish court. Head r./Tree. Unsigned. Silver, Ø 44 mm. Not in H. Cz. but ep. 7863 Raczyński 489.	Very rare A small edge nick, otherwise	EF	300.00
320	— 1767. Birthday greeting of General Jordan to his commander-in-chief, Prince Casimir Poniatowski. Crowned monogram/Legend. By J.P. Holzhäusser, unsigned. Silver, Ø 43 mm H. Cz. 3978 (R3)	Rare	EF +	60.00
321	— 1771. The assassination attempt on the king. The king, surrounded by two men, one with a torch. An arm is stretched out from a cloud, holding the king. In background city view/The royal palace in Warsaw. By J.L. Oexlein, signed on obv. Silver, Ø 43 mm H. Cz. 3124 (R)	Nice tone	AU	250.00



Ex. 322



324



323



325



- | | | | |
|-----|---|--------|--------|
| 322 | — Two silver medals: 1771: Baptismal. Presented by Andrew Poniatowski, brother of the king, to Boleslaus Poniatowski, his grandnephew. By J. Herkner, Ø 40 mm. 1788: the 100th anniversary of the victory over the Turks. Head r./Wreath and arrows. Unsigned, Ø 39 mm H. Cz. 4137, 3298 (R3) (2 pcs) The first with a nick on edge | VF/EF | 80.00 |
| 323 | — 1789. On the opening of the Parliament, Oct. 20. Equestrian statue of John III Sobieski/Polonia stg l., holding sword and shields. By F. and D. Loos, signed. Silver, Ø 51 mm H. Cz. 3309 | VF/EF | 350.00 |
| 324 | — 1791. The Constitution of May 3. Laureate bust r./Fasces, arms and Providentia. By J.G. Holzhey, signed on rev. Silver, Ø 45 mm H. Cz. 3326 (R2). Same occasion: Three men, clasping hands/Polonia walking r., holding shield. By M. Kurnatowski, signed. Bronze Ø 42 mm H. Cz. — | EF | 70.00 |
| 325 | — 1795. Medal offered by the city of Warsaw to General Friedrich von Buxhövdén. His bust l./Legend in nine lines. By J. Regulski, signed on obv. Silver, Ø 60,5 mm H. Cz. 3862 (R) | EF/UNC | 650.00 |



- 326 — Set of 23 silver medals of Polish kings, from Boleslaus I to Augustus III. The set was struck in Poland on the order of the king Stanislaus, and was designed by J.P. Holzhäusser (the first ten medals) and J.J. Reichel. All have the same diameter, 45 mm H. Cz. 3418—40 (R3) To this series, the coronation medal in silver of Stanislaus August (1764) has been added. 33 mm H. Cz. 3027 (R1) The medals are mounted in a presentation case with a silver plate on top, inscribed HENRICO BROUGHAM/POLONI GRATI/A MDCCCXIV

Excessively rare as a complete set UNC 7 000.00

This particular set was presented to Lord Henry Brougham of England in the year 1814.

Lord Henry Brougham was a famous barrister and parliamentarian, who pleaded very often in his speeches the cause of Poland. This gift was given to him by the Poles in exile.

Henry Brougham wrote an anonymous pamphlet, *An Appeal to the Allies and the English Nation on behalf of Poland*. For the first time the British people were told about Polish affairs with real understanding and knowledge of the facts and of recent developments concerning Poland and her potential role in Europe. Not only in Britain was public opinion impressed.

Brougham published a review of his pamphlet in the *Edinburgh Review* (January 1814), and a very outspoken one at that; neither Alexander nor the Russian authorities in Lithuania were spared. He exposed the «urgent reasons for a return of public principles and honor, more peculiarly in the case of Poland,» and he warned his readers, «Let our ears be spared the insulting titles of restorer, liberator, avenger, lavished upon or even claimed by those who, having got the upper hand by means of the peoples of Europe, use their power in perpetuating slavery and oppression and having driven out the French armies, think only of dividing the spoils among themselves, without ever wasting a thought upon the rightful owners, to whose assistance they have affected to come. But, most of all, let us be spared the ridiculous name of **pacificator**, given to those who are destroying every chance of lasting tranquillity and employing a moment of unexampled success, never likely to recur, in laying the foundations of new wars; when they might, be recurring to sound principles, only by keeping faith which they have vowed, reestablish the system of European independence upon an immovable basis, and give to the world a real and lasting peace...»

The publication of the appeal proved a turning point in the attitude of British political circles, the press, and the Parliament on the Polish problem.



326



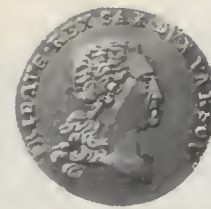
Henry, Count of
St. Louis
 A MDCCLXIV



328



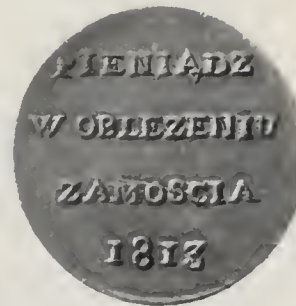
329



333



334



338



- 327 — Four bronze medals, from the same series of Polish kings: Boleslaus I (902—1025) H. Cz. 3418; Queen Hedwig (1384—99) H. Cz. 3423; Ladislaus III (1424—44) H. Cz. 3425; Stanislaus Leszczynski (1704—09) H. Cz. 3439 (4 pces) EF 75.00

AFTER PARTITIONING OF POLAND

Austrian Coinage for Galicia

- 328 JOSEPH II & MARIA THERESIA. $\frac{3}{4}$ Ducat 1773. Arms/Legend. H. Cz. — (cp. 4572, in silver) Fr. —
Very rare Ab. EF 975.00
- 329 — The same coin, struck in silver. H. Cz. 4572 Nice tone EF+ 40.00
- 330 — 3 Groschen 1794, 1 Groschen 1794. Arms/value. Gum. 2441—2 H. Cz. 3413—4 Cr. 4—5 VF 25.00

South Prussia

- 331 FRIEDRICH WILHELM II. Groschen 1797. Bust r./Arms. Gum. 2448 H. Cz. 4556 Cr. 3 VF 15.00

Danzig, Free City

- 332 Groschen 1812. Arms/Value. Gum. 2457 H. Cz. 3496 Cr. 17 VF 15.00

Principality of Warsaw

- 333 FRIEDRICH AUGUST I, King of Saxony. Ducat 1812. Head r./Arms. Gum. 2473 H. Cz. 3469 (R1) Fr. 59
Rare Nearly EF 500.00
- 334 — Talar 1811. Head r./Arms. Gum. 2472 H. Cz. 3461 Dav. 247 VF/EF 150.00
- 335 — $\frac{1}{3}$ Talar 1812. Head r./Arms. Gum. 2471 H. Cz. 3471 Cr. 86 Hairline scratches on obv. EF 30.00
- 336 — 10 Groszy 1813, 5 Groszy 1811. Arms/Value. Gum. 2467, 64 H. Cz. 3479, 64 Cr. 83,84 (2 pces) UNC, EF 35.00

Zamose (Besieged by the Russians 1813)

- 337 2 Zlote 1813. Legend/Value. Gum. 2478 H. Cz. 3489 Cr. 2 Scarce F 75.00
- 338 6 Groszy 1813. Legend/Value. Gum. 2477 (R) H. Cz. 3490 (R2) Cr. 1 Rare, especially so in this condition Ab. EF 300.00



341



345



340



346



344



342



342 A



Grand Duchy of Posen

- 339 **FRIEDRICH WILHELM III OF PRUSSIA**. 3 Groschen 1816, 1817; 1 Groschen 1816 (2 pces) Gum. 1481—2, 79 H. Cz. 4564, 67, 65, 66 Cr. 1—2 (4 pces) VF 30.00

Congress Kingdom of Poland

- 340 **ALEXANDER I OF RUSSIA**. 50 Zlotych 1818. Head r./Arms. Gum. 2531 H. Cz. 3526 Fr. 34 VF 375.00
- 341 — 10 Zlotych 1820. Head r./Arms. Gum. 2525 H. Cz. 3546 Dav. 248 Only 534 pces struck VF/EF 300.00
- 342 — 2 Zlote 1816. Head r./Arms. Gum. 2518 H. Cz. 3505 Cr. 99 VF 25.00
- 342A — Pattern 2 Zlote 1818. Small head r./Arms. H. Cz. 3530 (R5); from the Hutten-Czapski collection. Extremely rare EF 6 000.00
- 343 — 5 Groszy 1819, 1 Grosz 1817, 1820, 1823. Gum. 2501, 2483—4 H. Cz. 3542, 08, 52, 74 Cr. 95, 93 (4 pces) VF 25.00
- 344 **NICHOLAS I OF RUSSIA**. 25 Zlotych 1829. Laureate head r./Value. Gum. 2529 H. Cz. 3633 Fr. 39 Only 1501 ex struck VF/EF 550.00
- 345 — 10 Zlotych 1827 FH. Laureate head r./Arms. Gum. 2527 H. Cz. 3612 Dav. 249 An extremely rare type coin, only 123 ex struck. Beautifully toned UNC 4 000.00
- 346 — 5 Zlotych 1833. Laureate head r./Arms. Gum. 2523 H. Cz. 3675 Cr. 116 VF+ 40.00
- 347 — 1 Zloty 1827. Laureate head r./Arms. Gum. 2514 H. Cz. 3613 Cr. 114 VF 20.00



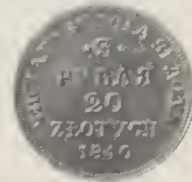
353



351



354



348	— 10 Groszy 1836, 1840 MW, 5 Groszy 1838.	Gum. 2509, 10, 04 H. Cz. 3700, 31, 17 Cr. 113a, 111	AU, UNC, EF	50.00
349	— 3 Groszy 1841. Arms/Value.	Gum. 2500 H. Cz. 3739 Cr. 110	UNC	30.00
350	— 1 Grosz 1834 IP, 1839, 1840.	Gum. 2487, 88 H. Cz. 3739, 5361, 3726, 34 Cr. 105—106	AU, VF, EF	30.00

Revolution (1831)

351	Set of 5 coins and 1 bank note in presentation case: 1 ducat, dutch type; 5 Zlotych, 2 Zlote, 10 Groszy, (Bank note:), 1 Zloty.	Gum. 2533—40 Cr. 120—125	EF, bank note F	400.00
352	5 Zlotych 1831. Arms/Value.	Gum. 2539 H. Cz. 3660 Cr. 124	Ab. EF	75.00
353	3 Groszy 1831. Arms/Value.	Gum. 2533 H. Cz. 3664 Cr. 120	Spots of verdigris VF/EF	15.00

Issues with Russian and Polish denominations.

354	NICHOLAS I. 3 Roubles/10 Zlotych 1840 MW, Warsaw. Arms/Value.	Gum. 2553 H. Cz. 4263 Fr. 42	Excessively rare; only 26 pces struck	Proof	2 500.00
355	— 1½ Rouble/10 Zlotych 1835 HF, St. Petersburg. Arms/Value.	Gum. 2551 H. Cz. 4247 Dav. 284		VF/EF	35.00
356	— 30 Kopecks/2 Zlote 1835 MW, Warsaw. Arms/Value.	Gum. 2547 H. Cz. 3690 Cr. 132	Toned	AU	30.00
357	— 30 Kopecks/2 Zlote 1839 MW, Warsaw. Same type.	Gum. 2547 H. Cz. 3721 Cr. 132	Toned	EF	25.00



358 A



359



368



370



369

358 — 15 Kopecks/1 Zloty 1836 HГ, 1838 HГ, St. Petersburg, 1837 MW, Warsaw. Gum. 2543—44 H. Cz. 3699, 4260, 3708 Cr. 129 EF, VF, AU 40.00

358A — Pattern 5 Kopecks/10 Groszy 1842 MW, Warsaw. Arms/Value. H. Cz. 3746 (R4) Ex. Count Bobrinski Collection Very rare EF 750.00

Russian denominations, struck at the mint of Warsaw.

359 Nicholas I. 5 Roubles 1846 MW. Arms/Value. Gum. 2572 H. Cz. 6053 Fr. 119
Excessively rare, only 61 pces struck. Same unimportant cabinet friction otherwise choice PROOF 3 000.00

360 — 1/2 Rouble/Poltina 1854 MW. Arms/Value. Gum. 2570 H. Cz. 3801 Y. 167 Nice tone AU 100.00

361 — ALEXANDER II. 2 Kopecks 1856 BM, 1 Kopecks 1861 BM. Gum. 2563, 61 H. Cz. 6058, 80 Y 4, 3 (2 pces) VF 15.00

362 — 1/2 Kopeck/Denga 1855 BM. Monogram/Value. Gum. 2559 H. Cz. 6055 Y. 2 EF 20.00

Krakow, Free City.

363 1 Zloty 1835. Arms/Value. Gum. 2577 H. Cz. 3823 Cr. 13 AU 50.00

364 10 Groszy 1835. Arms/Value. Gum. 2576 H. Cz. 3824 Cr. 12 EF+ 25.00

365 5 Groszy 1835. Arms/Value. Gum. 2575 H. Cz. 3825 Cr. 11 AU 30.00

World War I Occupation Coinage

366 3 Kopecks 1916 J, 2 Kopecks 1916 A, 1 Kopeck 1916 A. Gum. 2580—82 Y.A18—C18 (3 pces) EF 10.00

367 20 Fenigow 1917, 1918; 10 Fenigow 1917; 5 Fenigow 1918; 1 Fenig 1918. Gum. 2583—86 Y. 4—7 (5 pces) VF 15.00

THE REPUBLIC OF POLAND (1919—)

Prewar issues.

368 20 Zlotych 1925. Boleslaus I Commemorative. Head of king I./Arms. Gum. 2611 Fr. 44 EF 75.00

369 10 Zlotych 1925. Same occasion. Gum. 2610 Fr. 45 AU 60.00

370 5 Zlotych 1925, with mintmark. Two figures (Poland) receiving constitution/Arms. Gum. 2625 Dav. 250 Rare AU 250.00



371	2 Zlote 1924, Paris, 1925 London. Bust of girl l./Eagle.	Y. 16	(2 pces)	UNC, VF	20.00
372	Lot of 13 coins: 2 Zlote 1934 (2 type), 1 Zloty 1929 (6 pces), 50, 20, 10, 5, 1 Groszy 1923.	Y. 20, 27, 14—8		EF to VF	15.00
373	PATTERNS. 100 Marek 1922. Bust of Pilsudski l./Value.	Kam. P—1b	Bronze	Mintage 100 pces	UNC 40.00
374	— 50 Marek 1923. Eagle/Bust of girl l.	Kam. p. 28	Bronze	Mintage 120 pces	UNC 45.00
375	— 100 Zlotych 1925. Eagle/Bust of Kopernik r.	Kam. p. 56a		Silver. Mintage 100 pces	PROOF 200.00
376	— (50 Zlotych) 1924. Eagle/Kneeling soldier.	Kam. p. 55a	Bronze	Mintage 105 pces	UNC 50.00
377	— 20 Zlotych 1924. Eagle/Monogram RP.	Kam. p. 52a	Bronze	Mintage 120 pces	UNC 50.00
378	— 20 Zlotych 1925. Eagle/Female head l.	Kam. p. 53a	Bronze	Mintage 105 pces	AU 50.00
379	— 10 Zlotych 1925. Eagle/Man and woman in profile.	Kam. p. 42a	Bronze	Mintage 100 pces	UNC 50.00
380	— 10 Zlotych 1933, Klippe. 1863 Insurrection commemorative. Eagle/Facing head.	Kam. p. 44	Compare Dav. 255	Silver	Mintage 100 pces BU 200.00
381	— 10 Zlotych 1933 PROBA 250th anniversary Relief of Vienna. Eagle/Bust of John III r.	Kam. p. 46a	Compare Dav. 254	Silver	Mintage 100 pces UNC 75.00



382



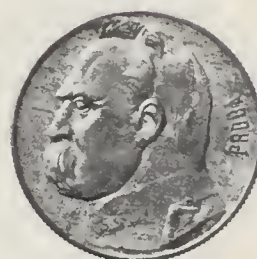
383



384



386



385



387



382	— 10 Zlotych 1933. Same type, but as klippe. Kam. p. 47 Silver	Mintage 100 pces	UNC	200.00
383	— 10 Zlotych 1934 PROBA. Rifle corps commemorative. Eagle/Head of Pilsudski l. Kam. p. 48b Compare Dav. 256 Silver	Mintage 100 pces	UNC	70.00
384	— 10 Zlotych 1934. Same type, but as large klippe. Kam. p. 49 Silver	Mintage 300 pces	UNC	300.00
385	— 5 Zlotych 1927 PROBA. Eagle/Nike stg r. Kam. p. 34a Compare Y. 18 Silver	Mintage 81 pces	UNC	80.00
386	— 5 Zlotych 1934 PROBA. Eagle/Head of Pilsudski l. Kam. p. 38a Compare Y. 25 Bronze	Mintage 100 pces	BU	50.00
387	— 2 Zlote 1927 PROBA. Eagle/Girl's bust l. Kam. — (Cp. p.28) Compare Y. 16 Silver		UNC	100.00



391



399



397



407



Postwar issues.

388	Lot of 13 coins: 10 Zlotych 1959, 1965 Kopernikus, 1960 Kosciuszki, 1964 Jagello (2 pces) 1965 Warsaw (2 types), 1 Zl., 50 Gr., 20 Gr., 10 Gr., 5 Gr., 1 Gr., 1949 Y. 39—45, 50—55	VF to UNC	10.00
389	PATTERNS (All patterns are in copper-nickel). Millenium commemorative. 100 Zlotych 1960 by Goslawski. Kam. — As Y. 57, but with PROBA	UNC	20.00
390	— 100 Zlotych 1960 by Goslawski. Cp. Kam. p. 142 Compare Y. 57 (diff. rev. field)	UNC	20.00
391	— 100 Zlotych 1960 by Kowalik. Kam. — (Mule between p. 142 and 143)	AU	20.00
392	— 100 Zlotych 1960 by Kowalik. Kam. — (Mule between p. 142 and p. 144)	EF	20.00
393	— 100 Zlotych 1960 by Kowalik. Cp. Kam. p. 143	EF	20.00
394	— 100 Zlotych 1960 by Kowalik. Cp. Kam. p. 144	AU	20.00
395	— 100 Zlotych 1960 by Kowalik. Cp. Kam. p. 145	UNC	20.00
396	— 100 Zlotych 1960 by Goslawski. Kam. — (Cp. p.147, but 1960)	UNC	20.00
397	— 10 Zloty 1960. Toothed wheel and spanner. Kam. — (Cp. p.94, but 1960)	UNC	20.00
398	— 10 Zloty 1959 Kopernikus. Kam. — (Cp. p.112, but 1959) Compar Y. 51, buth with PROBA	UNC	20.00
399	— 10 Zloty 1960. Kosciuszki. Kam. — (Cp. p.95, but 1960)	AU	30.00
400	— 10 Zlotych 1960. Kosciuszki. Kam. — (Cp. p.96, but 1960) Compare Y. 50, but with PROBA	EF	30.00
401	— 10 Zlotych 1964. Jagello University. Kam. p. 97a. Legends raised. Compare Y. 52, but with PROBA. Mintage 125 pces	EF	20.00
402	— 10 Zlotych 1964. Jagello University. Kam. p. 97b. Legends incuse. Compare Y. 52a, but with PROBA. Mintage 125 pces	AU	20.00
403	— 10 Zlotych 1964. Jagello University. Kam. p. 98	UNC	15.00
404	— 10 Zlotych 1964. As the preceding coin, but with PROBA also on rev. Kam. p. 98 var.	UNC	15.00
405	— 5 Zlotych 1959. Hammer and trowel. Kam. — (Cp. p.92, but 1959)	AU	20.00
406	— 5 Zlotych 1959 Fisherman. Cp.Kam. p. 93 Compare Y. 47	UNC	20.00
407	— 5 Zlotych 1959. Industry and transportation. Kam. —	AU	20.00



423

408	— 5 Zlotych 1960. Ship. Kam. — (Cp. p.91, but 1960)	AU	20.00
409	— 2 Złote 1959. Garland of fruit. Kam. — (Cp. p. 90, but 1959)	AU	15.00
410	— 1 Złoty 1957. Value in wreath. Cp. Kam. p. 85 Compare Y. 49	AU	15.00
411	— 1 Złoty 1958. Incuse and ears of corn. Cp. Kam. p. 86	UNC	20.00
412	— 1 Złoty 1958. Ears of corn in legend. Cp. Kam. p. 87	AU	20.00
413	— 1 Złoty 1958. Oak-leaves. Cp. Kam. p. 88	AU	20.00
414	— 1 Złoty 1958. Two birds. Cp. Kam. p. 89	AU	20.00
415	— 50 Groszy 1957. Laurel-branches. Cp. Kam. p. 80 Compare Y. 48	AU	15.00
416	— 50 Groszy 1958. Ears of corn. Cp. Kam. p. 81	AU	20.00
417	— 50 Groszy 1958. Hammers and ear of corn. Cp. Kam. p. 82	AU	20.00
418	— 50 Groszy 1958. Stylized ornament. Cp. Kam. p. 83	AU	20.00
419	— 20 Groszy 1963, 10 Groszy 1962. Kam. — (Cp. p. 78 and p. 76, but different dates Compare Y. A 47 and AA 47	AU	25.00
420	— 5 Groszy 1949, 1963. Cp. Kam. p. 74 and — (Cp. p. 75, but 1963) Compare Y. 41 and A 46	AU	25.00

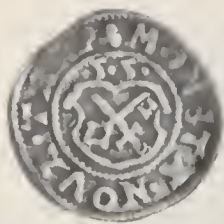
Medals, 19th and 20th centuries.

422	1807. Napoleon's visit to Dresden and Grand Duke Friedrich August of Warsaw. Bust of Friedrich I./Bust of Napoleon r. By K.W. Hoeckner, signed. Silver, Ø 41 mm H. Cz. 4766	VF/EF	50.00
423	1807. The creation of the Duchy of Warsaw. Laureate head of Napoleon r./Vacant throne. By B. Andrieu, signed. Silver, 40 mm H. Cz. 4792	EF	60.00
424	1812, 1813. Two bronze medals: Napoleon enters Vilna, by B. Andrieu, 40 mm; the death of Prince Joseph Poniatowski, by F.A. Caunois, 40 mm H. Cz. 4795, 3988 (2 pces)	EF	40.00
425	1817, 1820. Two bronze medals: Thaddeus Kosciuszko, by F.A. Caunois, 41 mm; Nicolas Copernic, by Godel, 41 mm. Both from Durand's series of medals of famous men. H. Cz. 3918, 3869 (2 pces)	EF	40.00
426	1821. Prize medal for industrial exhibitions. Head of Alexander I r./Seated female and landscape. By J. Mainert. Silver, 44 mm H. Cz. 5358 (R)	AU	60.00
427	1831. Two bronze medals related to the 1831 revolution: (1) Medal struck by the emigrants in Paris, unsigned, 46 mm. (2) by the emigrants in Brussels, by J.J. Barre, 51 mm H. Cz. 3030—31 (R4) (2 pces)	EF	40.00

428	1831, 1832. Two bronze medals related to the 1831 revolution: (1) Medal struck by the emigrants in Brussels, by Barre, 51 mm. (2) Robert Fergusson, member of the English parliament and defender of the Polish cause. By W. Oleszczynski, 50 mm H. Cz. 3831 (R4), 3833 (2 pces)	EF	40.00
429	1833, 1834. Two bronze medals: (1) On the appointment of a commission for the Free City of Krakow, by J.O. Boehm, 51 mm. (2) The death of Lafayette, a defender of the Polish cause. Portrait in high relief, by W. Oleszczynski, 50 mm H. Cz. 3673 (R2), 3837 (R4) Both very rare	EF	80.00
430	1849. The Hungarian uprising 1848—49. Busts of Kossuth and the Polish Commander-in-chief, Gen. Bem./Legend. By S. Drentwett. 40 mm. Two pieces, one in silver, the other in white metal. H. Cz. 3856 (R5 in silver)	VF/EF	40.00
431	1858. Two bronze medals portraying Joachim Lelewel, historian and numismatist. (1) 72 mm by L.J. Hart (2) 30 mm by J. Wurden. H. Cz. 3932, 3933 (2 pces)	EF, AU	35.00
432	1859. The memory of Sir Dudley C. Stuart, a friend of Poland. Head r./Detailed map of Poland. By A. Bovy, Bronze, 63 mm H. Cz. 3841 (R3) Rare	EF	30.00
433	1863, 1869. Two bronze medals: (1) The 1863 uprising. By C. Wiener, 30 mm. (2) the 300th anniversary of the reunion of Lithuania with Poland. By P. Tasset, 64 mm H. Cz. 8034 (R), 8036 (R2)	EF	35.00
434	1876, 1881, 1882. Three medals: Centennial anniversary of the American independence. By Godebski, Bronze, 52 mm; The 50th anniversary of the 1831 uprising. Medal with loop distributed by the museum in Rapperswil. Bronze, 33 mm; The 500th anniversary of the image of Our Lady of Czestochowa. White metal, 36 mm with loop. H. Cz. —, 8044 (R), 8212 (3 pces)	EF	40.00
435	1883. Three medals on the 200th anniversary of the victory over the Turks at Vienna. (1) Crowned bust of Sobieski r./Legend. By J. Tautenhayn. Bronze, 70 mm. (2) Laureate head l./Shield. Gilt bronze, 35 mm. (3) Laureate bust r./Arms. By M. Kurnatowski. Silver, 37 mm H. Cz. 7994, 9991, 9992 (3 pces)	EF	40.00
436	1886, 1888, 1890. Three medals: (1) Attempt of the Prussians to dispossess Poles from their land. White metal, 41 mm. (2) The 50th anniversary of the preparatory school at Niemirów. Obv. with bust of Boleslaus Potocki. By L. Steinmann. Bronze, 54 mm. (3) Adam Mickiewicz, on the transfer of his remains to the Wawel castle. Bronze, 55 mm H. Cz. 8017, 8119, 9996 (3 pces)	VF-EF	30.00
437	1894, 1912, 1915 (2), 1917, 1921. Six medals: (1) International exposition at Lwow. By A. Popiel. Bronze, 63 mm. (2) Alexander Margrabia Wielkopolski, 1862—1912. By Makowski. Bronze, 50 mm. (3) Capture of Przemyśl by the Germans. By Leibkühler. Silver, 49 mm. (4) Jan-Henryk Dabrowski (1755—1818) By J. Wysochi. Cast bronze, 68 mm. (5) 100th anniversary of Thaddeus Kosciuszko's death. By G. Gillick. Bronze, 51 mm. (6) The adoption of Poland's first Constitution. Bronze, 50 mm (6 pces)	EF	60.00
438	1925. Four bronze portrait plaques (uniface), all by Mennica Państwowa. (1) Ignacy Paderewski (2) Henryk Sienkiewicz (3) Fryderyk Chopin (4) Marshal J. Piłsudski. 90 × 60 mm.	EF	40.00
439	1926—1929. Six medals: (1) Sesquicentennial of U.S. Declaration of Independence. Issued by Mennica Państwowa. Bronze, 55 mm. (2) Column of Sigismund III in Warsaw. Issued by the same medallist. Plaque in bronze, 90 × 60 mm. (3) the plebiscite in Upper Silesia. By Karl Goetz. Silver, 36 mm. Kienast 284 (4) 350th anniversary of the founding of the Stefan Bathory University in Wilno. Bronze, 55 mm. (5) International exposition in Poznań. Issued by Mennica Państwowa. Bronze, 27 mm. (6) The Savannah sesquicentennial celebration. By Whitehead-Hoag. Gilt bronze, 32 mm	EF	50.00
440	1939—1943. Five medals: (1) Germany's capture of Danzig. By Karl Goetz. Silver, 36 mm. Kienast 561. (2) Germany's invasion of Poland. White metal, 40 mm. (3) Republic of Poland exhibition at the New York World Fair 1940. Obv. bust of Paderewski. By Kileny. Bronze, 76 mm. (4) Ignacy Paderewski. By E.E. Burr. Bronze, 33 mm. (5) 400th anniversary of the death of Copernicus. Silver, 35 mm	EF	50.00
441	1946—1966. Five medals: (1) 100th anniversary of the death of Kosciuszko. Issued by the Krakow Numismatic Society. Silver, 62 mm. (2) 100th anniversary of the death of Adam Mickiewicz. By Sauwalski, a Polish-American sculptor. Silver (with loop), 40 mm. (3) A second specimen, also in silver (4) Fryderyk Chopin. Issued in France by Fix. Masseau. Plaque in bronze, 70 × 49 mm. (5) Polish millenium-1000 years of Christianity in Poland. Bronze, 64 mm	EF to UNC	50.00



442



443



444



445



446



CITIES AND STATES RELATED TO POLAND

DORPAT (Bishopric)

- 442 **HERMANN II WESEL (1552—1558)**, Ferding 1555. Arms on both sides. H. Cz. 6574 var. Fed. 69 VF 70.00

REVAL (Livonian order)

- 443 **HEINRICH VON GALEN (1551—1557)**, Ferding 1556. Arms on both sides. H. Cz. 6442 Fed. 160 VF 70.00

RIGA (Archbishop and Livonian Order)

- 444 **JASPER LINDE & VOLTER VON PLETTENBERG**, Ferding 1520. Two shields and cross/Madonna.
H. Cz. 4306 (R3) Fed. 408 Nicely toned, very rare VF/EF 300.00
- 445 **WILHELM VON BRANDENBURG & HEINRICH VON GALEN**, ½ Mark 1554. Arms on both sides.
H. Cz. 6237 Fed. 424 VF 125.00

RIGA (Free City)

- 446 Ferding 1566. Arms/Crossed keys. H. Cz. 6306 Fed. 590 VF 100.00
- 447 Schilling 1575. Arms/Crossed keys. H. Cz. 4356 Fed. 615 VF+ 15.00

COURLAND

- 448 **GOTTHARD KETTLER (1562—1587)**, Schilling 1575. Arms/Lion. H. Cz. 5694 (R1) Fed. 995 VF 15.00
- 449 **FRIEDRICH & WILHELM KETTLER (1587—1616—1642)**, 3 Groschen 1598, Schilling 1607. H. Cz. 5180 var.,
1698 Fed. 1007, 1015 (2 pces) VF 25.00



450



451



452



453



454



- | | |
|-----|--|
| 450 | JAKOB KETTLER (1642—1681). Taler 1644. Bust r./Two shields. H. Cz. 1893 Fed. 1037 Dav. 4348 Very rare VF 1 000.00 |
| 451 | — Taler 1645. Bust r./Arms. H. Cz. 1894 Fed. 1039 Dav. 4349 Very rare and choice for the type Ab. EF 1 500.00 |
| 452 | — Taler 1645. Same obv. die as the preceding coin; rev. with a slightly different shield. H. Cz. 5851 Fed. 1039 Dav. 4349 Very rare VF 1 000.00 |
| 453 | PETER BIRON (1769—1795). Taler 1780, Berlin. Dies by A. Abramson. Head r./Arms. H. Cz. 3410 Fed. 1067 Dav. 1624 Hoffm. 178 Toned Nearly UNC 300.00 |
| 454 | MEDAL. 1775. The opening of a school in Mitau. Bust of Peter r./The school building. By N. Georgi, signed on obv. Silver, 42 mm H. Cz. 3407 (R3) Rare EF 125.00 |



455



455



Ex. 456

TEUTONIC ORDER

- 455 2 Bracteates: Thorn, c. 1414—22 and Danzig c. 1450—54. M. Gumowski, *Berliner Numismatische Zeitschrift* 25/26 (1959—60), Nos. 20 and 36 VG, VF 25.00

PRUSSIA

- 456 **ALBERT VON BRANDENBURG (1525—1568)**. Lot of 5 coins: 3 Groschen 1542, 1546; Groschen 1540, 1542; Schilling 1530. H. Cz. 5426, 8686, 8681, 5427, 8663 (5 pcs) F to VF 50.00

NUMISMATIC BOOKS

(If not otherwise stated all these books are in used condition, but without major damage).

- 457 Lot of 6 books
American Numismatic Society. *Museum Notes*, I (1945)
— Numismatic Notes and Monographs. Nr. 103 An Inscribed Chinese Ingot of the XII Century A.D. (1944)
— Nr. 104 Early American Currency (1944)
— Nr. 105 The Byzantine Hoard of Lagbe (1945)
— Nr. 106 British Orders and Decorations (1945)
— Nr. 108 The Coinage of Rhesaena in Mesopotamia (1946) 15.00
- 458 BABELON J. *Portraits en médaille*. 36 plates. (1946) 15.00
- 459 BENTKOWSKIEGO Felixa. *Spis Medalow Polskich Lub Z Dziejami Krainy Polskiej Stycznych*. 259 pages, bound. (1830) 25.00
- 460 Lot 4 books
CAREW HAZLITT W. *The Coinage of the European Continent*. 554 pages, bound. (1893)
DAVENPORT John S. *German Talers since 1800*. 207 pages, bound. (1949)
FRIEDBERG Robert. *Gold Coins of the World*. 384 pages, bound. (1958)
MATTHEWS Geo D. *The Coinages of the World. Ancient and Modern*. 301 pages, bound. (1876) 25.00
- 461 CRAIG William D. *Germanic Coinages*. 241 pages + supplement, bound. (1954) 25.00
- 462 DAVENPORT John S. *Oversize Multiple Talers of the Brunswick Duchies and Saxe—Lauenburg*. 73 pages, bound. (1956) 25.00

463	Lot of 2 books GUMOWSKI M. Medale Stefana Batorego. 64 pages, 9 plates. (1913) — Medale Zygmunta III. 129 pages, 23 plates. (1924)	50.00
464	Lot of 5 books GUMOWSKI M. Medale Polskie. 230 pages, illustrated, bound (1925) — Podrecznik Numizmatyki Polskiej. 296 pages, illustrated, bound (1914) — Szkice Numizmatyczne Historyczne. 257 + 127 pages, illustrated, bound. (1924) — Moneta W. Starozytnosci. 82 pages. (1929) — Handbuch der Polnischen Numismatik. 226 pages, illustrated, bound. (1960)	50.00
465	HEAD Barclay V. Historia Nummorum a Manual of Greek Numismatics. 2nd edition. 966 pages, bound. (1911)	20.00
466	HUTTEN-CZAPSKI, Emeric. Catalogue de la Collection des Médailles et Monnaies Polonaises. 5 volumes — 3 books. (Reprint 1953)..	50.00
467	Lot of 5 books JAWORSKI Franciszek. Medaliony Polskie. 150 pages, 21 plates. (1910) KALKOWSKI Tadeusz. Tysiac Lat Monety Polskiej. 261 pages, illustrated, bound. (1963) KATZ Viktor. A Thousand Years of Bohemian Official Coinage (929—1929). 29 pages + plates. (1929) KOSTRZEWSKI. Wielkopolska W Czasach Przedhistorycznych. 345 pages. (1923) — Przegląd Archeologiczny. 338 pages. (1939)	20.00
468	Lot of 14 books MENNICA PANSTWOWA. Cennik Wyrobów Artystycznych. (1935) OPALEK Mieczysław. Pamiątkowe Odznaki i Medale Polskie. (1915) SUCHOS J. Król Polski i Pan Calych Prus. (1920) — King of Poland and Master of Prussia. Vol I. (1920) TERLECKI Władysław. Od Denare Do Złotowki. (1963) WIADOMOSCI NUMIZMATYCNE. Polish Numismatic News. Rok IV. Zeszyt 1—2 (1960) — Rok V. Zeszyt 1 (15). (1961) — Rok V. Zeszyt 4 (18). (1961) — Rok V. Zeszyt Dodatkowy. (1961) — Rok VII. Zeszyt 1 (23). (1963) — Rok VII. Zeszyt 2 (24). (1963) — Rok X. Zeszyt 3 (37). (1966) — Rok X. Zeszyt 4 (3). (1966) — Rok 1926. Nr. 1—12 (1926)	20.00
469	NEWCOMB Howard R. United States Copper Cents 1816—1857. 284 pages, 11 plates, bound. (1940)	100.00
470	RACZYNSKI. Médailler de Pologne. Berlin 1845 vol. 1 & 2, Poznań 1841 vol. 3, Wrocław 1843 vol. 4	150.00
471	RASTAWIECKIEGO Edwarda Barona. Monety Dawnej Polski. 191 pages, bound. (1845)	25.00
472	— Tablice Do Dzieła O Monetach Dawnej Polski. 60 plates, bound. (1845)	25.00
473	STRONCZYNSKI K. Dawne Monety Polskie. 221 pages, bound. (1884)	30.00
474	— Pieniądze Piastów Od Czasów Najdawniejszych. 340 pages, bound. (1847)	30.00
475	WARD J. Greek Coins and their Parent Cities. 464 pages, bound, illustrated. (1902)	50.00
476	WAYTE RAYMOND. Standard Catalogue of United States Coins and Currency. 1939 edition. — 1954/55 edition — Coins of the World. 20th century issues. (1945) YEOMAN/LEE HEWITT/GREEN C.E. Handbook of United States Coins. 3rd edition. (1943) — 6th edition. (1947) — 12th edition. (1958) — 17th edition. (1963) — 18th edition. (1964)	15.00
477	WYLLYS BETTS C. American Colonial History illustrated by Contemporary Medals. 332 pages, bound (1894)	50.00

AUCTION CATALOGUES

- | | | |
|-----|---|--------|
| 478 | <p>Lot of 5 German Auction Catalogues</p> <p>R. Ball Nachf. Nr. 43, 1937</p> <p>A.E. Cahn. 1907. Kunstmedaillen, frühesten deutschen Talern</p> <p>— Nr. 53, 1925. H. Müller-Lebanon Collection</p> <p>— Nr. 56, 1926. R.F. Peltzer Collection</p> <p>— Nr. 58, 1927</p> | 25.00 |
| 479 | <p>Lot of 6 German Auction Catalogues</p> <p>Leo Hamburger. Nr. 94, 1932. Polnische Münzen</p> <p>Otto Helbling. 1904. Sigismund von Chelminski Collection</p> <p>— 1921. Alfred del Strother Collection</p> <p>Adolph Hess. 1927. Vogel Collection (Austria, Hungary, etc..)</p> <p>— Nr. 126, 1929</p> <p>Gerhard Hirsch. Nr. XII, 1957</p> | 60.00 |
| 480 | <p>Lot of 3 Swiss Auction Catalogues</p> <p>Ars Classica/Naville No. X. Greek and Roman Coins. 1925.</p> <p>Ars Classica/Naville No. XII. Zetromicz and other collections (1926).</p> <p>Ars Classica/Naville No. XVI. 1933. Spencer Churchill Collection</p> | 100.00 |
| 481 | <p>Lot of 9 Swiss Auction Catalogues</p> <p>A. Hess. July 1933. Sigismund von Österreich Collection</p> <p>Monnaies et Médailles S.A. Nr. XXVII. November 1963</p> <p>— Nr. XXIX. November 1964</p> <p>— Nr. 35. June 1967</p> <p>Hess/Leu. October 1963. 2 copies</p> <p>— Nr. 27. October 1964. 2 copies</p> <p>— Nr. 30. April 1966</p> <p>— Nr. 32. April 1967</p> | 50.00 |
| 482 | <p>Lot of 8 Dutch Auction Catalogues</p> <p>Jacques Schulman. October 1912</p> <p>— March 1924. Van Eyndhoven Collection</p> <p>— March 1930</p> <p>— June 1931</p> <p>— December 1931</p> <p>— March 1959, Nr. 232</p> <p>— February 1966, Nr. 241</p> <p>— May 1968, Nr. 247</p> | 25.00 |
| 483 | <p>Jacques Schulman. October 1913. Le Maistre Collection (Pax in Nummis)</p> | 50.00 |
| 484 | <p>Lot of 9 American Auction Catalogues</p> <p>J. C. Morgenthau & Co. Nr. 458. Howard R. Newcomb Collection Part I (1945)</p> <p>Numismatic Gallery. United States Large Cents 1793—1857 (1944)</p> <p>Kreisberg/Schulman. 10th anniversary sale, 1967</p> <p>H.M.F. Schulman. November 1966</p> <p>— March 1968. José Toribio Medina Collection</p> <p>Stack's. Mason Williams Collection, 1947</p> <p>— George H. Hall Collection 1945</p> <p>— H. R. Lee Collection, 1947</p> <p>— The Theodore Grand Collection, 1947</p> | 30.00 |
-



RUSSIA

485	PRINCE IVAN ANDREEVICH (1432—1454). Denga, Vereya mint. Two figures/St. George r. Novodel. Cp. Spassky 59:8	Very rare	EF	150.00
486	PETER I (1682—1725). Rouble 1710, Moscow. Bust r./Double eagle. Dav. 1649 Sev. 264	Rare	VF	500.00
487	— Rouble 1720 (Cyrillic date), Moscow. Bust r./Double eagle. Dav. 1655 Sev. 503		VF	400.00
488	— Rouble 1723, Moscow. Bust r./Four crowned P's. Dav. 1662 Sev. 550ff		VF	250.00
489	— Rouble 1725, Moscow. Bust r./Four crowned P's. Dav. 1662 Sev. 656ff		VF	150.00
490	— Poltina/½ Rouble 1702 (Cyrillic date), Moscow. Bust r./Double eagle. Sev. 59	Very rare	F/VF	2 000.00
491	— Poltina/½ Rouble n. d. (type of 1710—12), Moscow. Bust r./Double eagle. Sev. 697	Rare	F/VF	350.00
492	— Poltina/½ Rouble 1712, Moscow. NOVODEL. Bust r./Double eagle. Sev. 287	Rare	EF	750.00
493	— Poltina/½ Rouble 1725, date altered from 1724 and 1723, Moscow. Bust r./Double eagle. Sev. 646 var.	Rare	VF+	350.00
494	— MEDALS . 1697. Peter's first journey abroad. Bust r./Hercules in his travels. By C. Wermuth, signed C. W. on obv. Silver, Ø 20 mm. Iversen pl. II, 7	Extremely rare and a little gem !	UNC	400.00
495	— 1705. The surrender of Mitau. By T. Ivanov. Pewter. 48 mm Ossbahr 115			
	1710. The Russian conquest of Livonia. By P.H. Müller. Pewter. 45 mm Ossbahr 159, later cast.	(2 pces)	VF	25.00
496	— 1724. The coronation of Catherine in Moscow. Two busts/Coronation scene. Pewter. 60 mm.		VF/EF	35.00



497



500



499



498



505



507



507

497	CATHERINE I (1725—1727). Rouble 1726, Moscow. Bust r./Double eagle. Dav. 1664 Sev. 820 var.	VF	400.00
498	— Copper 10 Kopecks 1726, Ekaterinburg. ORIGINAL. Copper plate counterstamped with value, date and mint in center and with Russian eagle in each angle. Brekke 50 Mich. 201	Of the greatest rarity	2 500.00
499	PETER II (1727—1730). Ducat 1729. Bust r./Double eagle. Sev. 119 Fr. 69	Very rare	2 500.00
500	— Rouble 1729, Moscow. Bust r./Double eagle. Dav. 1669 Sev. 1013	VF/EF	400.00
501	ANNA IVANOVNA (1730—1740). Rouble 1733. Bust r./Double eagle. Dav. 1671 Sev. 1144	VF+	200.00
502	— Rouble 1734. Large bust r./Double eagle. Dav. 1672 Sev. 1169	Scarce variety	200.00
503	— ½ Rouble 1732. Bust r./Double eagle. Sev. 1078ff	F	50.00
504	— Copper 5 Kopecks 1730. Double eagle/Cross. Brekke 41	VF	40.00
505	ELISABETH (1741—1762). Ducat 1757. Bust r./Double eagle. Sev. 221 Fr. 79	Rare. Has been mounted ?	1 250.00
506	— Rouble 1749 St. Petersburg. Bust r./Double eagle. Dav. 1677 Sev. 1542	VF/EF	350.00
507	— Rouble 1759, St. Petersburg. Same type. Dav. 1681 Sev. 1710	EF	450.00



508



520



508



515



- | | | | | |
|-----|---|--------------------------|------------|----------|
| 508 | — MEDAL. 1754. The foundation of the Moscow academy. Bust r./Crowned female seated in front of column; in background, city view. By Dassier, signed on obv. Silver. 50 mm. | Good portrait, very rare | EF | 1 200.00 |
| 509 | CATHERINE II (1762—1796). 5 Roubles 1788. Bust r./Cross of five shields. Sev. 341 var. Fr. 95 | | Ab. VF | 800.00 |
| 510 | — 5 Roubles 1794. Same type. Sev. 347 Fr. 95 | File mark on edge | F | 400.00 |
| 511 | — Rouble 1762, St. Petersburg. Bust r./Double eagle. Dav. 1683 Sev. 1899 | | VF/EF | 200.00 |
| 512 | — Rouble 1765, St. Petersburg. Same type. Dav. 1683 Sev. 1691 | | Nearly VF | 75.00 |
| 513 | — A second specimen. Sev. 1692 | | VF | 85.00 |
| 514 | — Rouble 1780, St. Petersburg. Older bust r./Double eagle. Dav. 1685 Sev. 2155 | | Nearly VF | 75.00 |
| 515 | — MEDAL. 1790. The peace treaty of Werelä. Bust r./Wreath and branch. By S.Iudin. Silver. 53 mm. | | VF/EF | 750.00 |
| 516 | PAUL I (1796—1801). Rouble-size coronation medal n. d. (1797). Bust r./Cross in plain field. By C. Meissner (signed C.M.F. on obv.) Sev. 2388 | Rare | VF/EF | 300.00 |
| 517 | — MEDAL. St. Catherine Society; prize medal (awarded in 1859). Bust of Paul r./Grape plants. By C.Leberecht, signed C.L.F. on obv. Silver, Ø 50 mm. | | EF | 350.00 |
| 518 | ALEXANDER I (1801—1825). Rouble 1804. Double eagle/Legend. Dav. 279 Sev. 2546 | Scratch on rev. | EF | 200.00 |
| 519 | — Rouble 1815. Double eagle/Legend. Dav. 281 Sev. 2699 | | F | 20.00 |
| 520 | — Poltina/½ Rouble 1804. Double eagle/legend. Cr. 123 | Nicely toned | Nearly UNC | 300.00 |
| 521 | — MEDALS. 1801. The coronation. Bust r./Hercules and Minerva. By Abramson, signed on obv. Silver, 34 mm. | Scratches in obv. field | VF | 75.00 |
| 522 | — 1804. The commercial school in Moscow. Head r./Arms, anchor, cannon, books. By P. Utkin, signed on obv. Silver, 39 mm. | | Nearly EF | 100.00 |



537



523



537

523	NICHOLAS I (1825—1855). Platinum 6 Roubles 1830. Double eagle/Value. Fr. 122 Sev. 599	Rare	VF	1 500.00
524	— Platinum 3 Roubles 1836. Double eagle/Value. Fr. 123 Sev. 619		VF	250.00
525	— Rouble 1842, St. Petersburg. Double eagle/Value. Dav. 283 Sev. 3403		VF/EF	30.00
526	— ½ Rouble 1837, St. Petersburg. Double eagle/Value. Cr. 167	Toned	VF/EF	35.00
527	— MEDALS . Lot of three bronze medals: (1) 1829. The pace of Hadrianopolis. By Pingret. 42 mm. (2) 1840. 200th anniversary of the Academy in Helsinki. By Gube. 58 mm. Boström p. 120f (3) n. d. Finnish prize medal, rev. TAITO JA TOIMI. 44 mm. Boström p. 168		(3 pces) VF/EF	75.00
528	— 1855. The death of Nicholas I. Bust r./Radiate cross. By Lialin, signed on obv. Silver, 68 mm. A beautiful medal with a magnificent portrait in high relief.		AU	900.00
529	ALEXANDER II (1855—1881). MEDALS . 1856. Silver coronation medal. By Lialin. Head r./Double eagle. 65 mm.	Very rare and attractive	AU	900.00
530	— 1856. Silver coronation jeton. Crowned monogram/Legend. Ø 22 mm.		VF	15.00
531	— 1872. The Polytechnical exhibition at the Moscow University. Double eagle/Legend in wreath. Silver, Ø 61 mm.		UNC	325.00
532	— Lot of three bronze medals: (1) 1864. The 100th anniversary of the Imperial Institute for the Education of Young Girls. Ø 49 mm. (2) 1865. The 100th anniversary of the Agricultural Society. Ø 45 mm. (3) 1866. Rev. Head of Christ, facing. Ø 43 mm.		VF/EF	75.00
533	ALEXANDER III (1881—1894). MEDAL . 1883. Silver coronation jeton. Crowned monogram/Legend. 26 mm.	Rare. A small cut in obv. field.	VF/EF	25.00
534	NICHOLAS II (1894—1917). MEDAL . 1913. The 100th anniversary of the Battle of Leipzig. Church/Legend. Silver, 76 mm.		AU	500.00
535	BLANKENHAGEN, PETER HEINRICH VON . N. d. Bust l./Legend wreath. Struck by the Imperial Economic Society of Livonia. Silver, 51 mm.	Nice tone	AU	175.00
536	PAVLOVICH, MICHAIL (Youngest brother of Nicholas I) 1854. Gold medal for the graduation from the Artillery Academy of Mikhail. Head l./Legend. By M. Kutschin, signed MKP on obv. 37 mm. 34,6 grammes. Cp. Smirnov p. 339 no. 665 no. (bronze). Seems unpublished in gold.	Scratches behind head and edge testmark.	EF	1 000.00
537	MICHAILOVICH, GRAND DUKE GEORGII . 1897. Silver medal presented to visitors to his coin collection. Moneta seated r., examining coin, to r. a youth with die and hammer in his hands/St. George fighting the dragon. Edge inscribed in Russian, «To the visitor, Georgii Mikhailovich 1897». 42 mm.	Extremely rare	UNC	1 750.00
538	MICHAILOVICH, SERGEI . Bust l./Legend. By A. Lialin, signed on obv. Gold, 58 mm. 129,58 g	Extremely rare	EF	2 750.00
539	YAROSLAV OF TVER . Dassier portrait medal (No. 27) from his series of persons from Russian history. Bust facing/Legend. Silver, 39 mm.		EF	100.00

540 to 999 No lot.



529



524



529



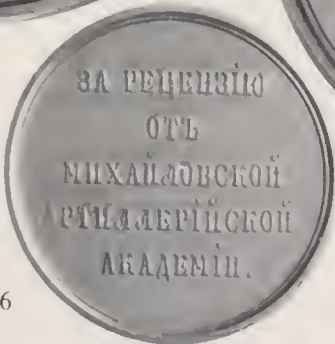
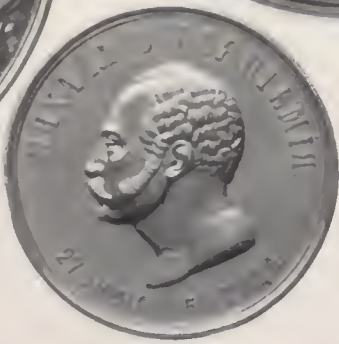
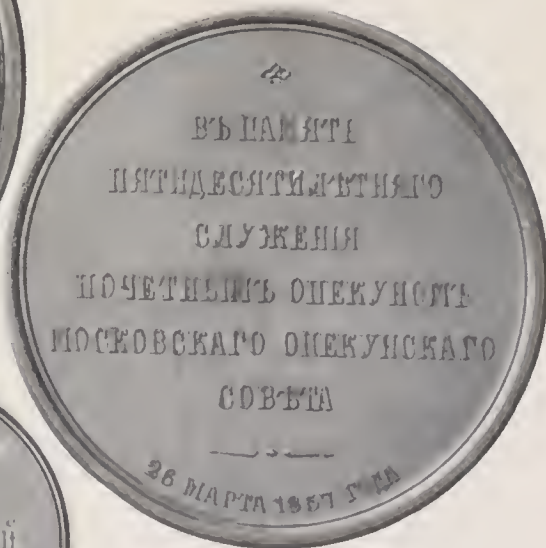
528



531



538



536

SECOND SESSION

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1980, 2.00 PM

COINS OF THE SPANISH WORLD

INDEX

MEDIAEVAL COINS

— The Kingdom of Castile and Leon	1000—1012
— The Kingdom of Navarra	1013—1014
— The Kingdom of Aragon	1015
— The Kingdom of Majorca	1016—1019

FERDINAND V AND ISABELLA I (1475—1516)

— Burgos	1020—1029
— Coruña	1030
— Cuenca	1031—1035
— Granada	1036—1053
— Segovia	1054—1058
— Seville	1059—1086
— Toledo	1087—1107

CHARLES I AND JOHANNA (1516—1556)

— Anvers	1108
— Mexico, early series	1109—1113
— — late series	1114—1139
— Santo Domingo	1140
— Zaragoza	1141—1144

PHILIP II (1556—1598)

— Barcelona	1145—1146
— Cuenca	1147—1148
— Granada	1149—1160
— Lima	1161—1174
— Lisbon	1175—1178
— Mexico	1179—1186
— Potosi	1187—1195
— Segovia, old mint	1196—1202
— — Royal mint	1203—1206
— Seville	1207—1236
— Toledo	1237—1249
— Valencia	1250
— Valladolid	1251—1264

PHILIP III (1598—1621)

— Barcelona	1265
— Granada	1266
— Lisbon	1175—1177
— Mexico	1267—1272
— Potosi	1273—1277

— Segovia	1278—1290
— Seville	1291—1302
— Toledo	1303—1310
— Valencia	1311
— Valladolid	1312—1314
— Medal	1315

PHILIP IV (1621—1665)

— Barcelona, Principality of Catalonia. Insurrection 1640—43	1316—1317
— Granada	1318
— Lisbon	1178
— Madrid	1319—1328
— Mexico	1329—1333
— Nuevo Reino	1334—1335
— Potosi	1336—1357
— Segovia	1358—1374
— Seville	1375—1380
— Toledo	1381—1384
— Valencia	1385—1390
— Zaragoza	1391

CHARLES II (1665—1700)

— Barcelona	1392
— Lima	1393—1414
— Madrid	1415
— Mexico	1416—1417
— Potosi	1418—1464
— Segovia	1465—1480
— Seville	1481—1486
— Valencia	1487
— Zaragoza	1488

PHILIP V (1700—1746)

— Barcelona	1489
— Cuenca	1490—1501
— Guatemala	1502—1516
— Lima	1517—1531
— — British coins struck from Peruvian silver	1532—1534
— Madrid	1535—1571
— Mexico	1572—1603
— Potosi	1604—1638
— Segovia	1639—1667
— Seville	1668—1705
— Valencia	1706

CHARLES III OF AUSTRIA, PRETENDER (1706—1711)

— Barcelona	1707—1715
— Valencia	1716

LOUIS I (1724)

— Madrid	1717
— Potosi	1718—1719
— Segovia	1720
— Seville	1721

FERDINAND VI (1744—1760)

— Barcelona	1722
— Guatemala	1723—1737
— Lima	1738—1752
— Madrid	1753—1769
— Mexico	1770—1793
— Potosi	1794—1804
— Segovia	1805
— Seville	1806—1814

CHARLES III (1759—1788)

— Guatemala	1815—1832
— Lima	1833—1855
— Madrid	1856—1905
— Mexico	1906—1934
— Nuevo Reino	1935
— Potosi	1936—1978
— Santiago	1979—1986
— Segovia	1987
— Seville	1988—2011

CHARLES IV (1788—1808)

— Guatemala	2012—2034
— Lima	2035—2052
— Madrid	2058—2088
— Mexico	2089—2130
— — Oaxaca	2131
— Popayan	2132
— Potosi	2133—2179
— Puerto de Santa Maria	2180
— Santiago	2181—2194
— Segovia	2195
— Seville	2196—2208
— Veracruz	2209

JOSEPH NAPOLEON (1808—1814)

— Barcelona	2210—2219
— Madrid	2220—2229
— Seville	2230

FERDINAND VII (1808—1833)

— Barcelona	2231—2232
— Bilbao	2233
— Cadiz	2234—2244
— Caracas	2245—2254
— Cartagena de Indias	2255—2256
— Catalonia (moving mint)	2257—2270
— Cuzco	2271—2272
— Gerona	2273

— Guatemala	2274—2294
— — Santa Ana la Grande	2295
— — Quesaltenango	2296
— — Trujillo	2297
— Guiana	2298
— Léon de Nicaragua	2298 A
— Lima	2299—2340
— Madrid	2341—2377
— Mexico	2378—2398
— — Mexican proclamation and necessity issues	2399—2433
— Popayan	2434—2437
— Potosi	2438—2476
— — Republican issues	2477—2479
— La Rioja	2480—2481
— Santa Marta	2482
— Santander	2483
— Santiago	2484—2495
— Segovia	2496—2497
— Seville	2498—2526
— Valencia	2527—2531

ISABELLA II (1833—1868)

— Barcelona	2532—2539
— La Habana	2540
— Jubia	2541
— Madrid	2542—2565
— Manila (Philippine Islands)	2566—2569
— Segovia	2570—2572
— Seville	2573—2579
— Valencia	2580

PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT (1870—1871)

— Madrid	2581—2582
----------	-----------

AMADEO I (1871—1873)

— Madrid	2583—2584
----------	-----------

FIRST REPUBLIC (1873—1874)

— Cartagena	2585
-------------	------

ALFONSO XII (1874—1885)

— Madrid	2586—2589
— Manila (Philippine Islands)	2590—2598

ALFONSO XIII (1886—1931)

— Madrid	2599—2602
— Manila (Philippine Islands)	2603
— Puerto Rico	2604—2609

SECOND REPUBLIC (1931—1936)

	2610
--	------

FRANCISCO FRANCO (1939—1975)

	2611
--	------

MEDALS (1870—1975)

	2612—2615
--	-----------

COUNTERMARKED SPANISH COINS

— Azores	2616
— Costa Rica	2617—2619
— Grenada or Guadeloupe	2620
— Nicaragua	2621—2622
— Saint Bartolomew	2623
— Trinidad	2624—2631
— Unidentified	2632



1001

1002

1003



1004



1005



1008

MEDIAEVAL COINS.

The coins Nos 1000 to 1019 are all undated.

THE KINGDOMS OF CASTILE AND LEON

1000	SANCHO IV (1284—1295). Billon Cornado. Bust left/Castle. BBP.25.07.02 Aq	VF	10.00
1001	ALFONSO XI (1312—1350). Leon . Billon Cornado. Head left/Castle. BBP.25.09.03 Aq (Scarce)	EF	20.00
1002	PETER I (1350—1369). Burgos . Silver Real n. d. Crowned cipher/Arms. BBP.25.10.08 Az (R1) Planchet crack	F/VF	100.00
1003	— Silver ½ Real. Crowned cipher/Castle in quadrilobe. BBP.25.10.09 Az (Scarce)	VF/EF	150.00
1004	— Coruña . Silver Real. Crowned cipher/Arms. BBP.25.10.08 Ay var. (3-pointed star under cipher and on rev.) Rare Irregular edge	VF/EF	140.00
1005	— Seville . Silver Real. Similar to preceding. Rev. legend ends E LEGIONIS. BBP.25.10.08 Ax (Scarce) Has been gilt, otherwise	EF	100.00
1006	— A second specimen	VF	70.00
1007	— Silver Real. Similar to preceding, reverse legend ends CASTELLE : E. BBP.25.10.08 Bx (Scarce)	VF	70.00
1008	HENRY II (1368—1379). Burgos . Silver Real. Crowned monogram/Arms. BBP.25.11.02 Az (Scarce)	VF	150.00



1009	— Seville. Silver Real. Similar to preceding. BBP.25.11.02 Bu (Scarce)	Choice EF	200.00
1010	HENRY III (1390—1406). Seville. Silver Real, similar type. BBP.25.15.02 Ay (Scarce)	Some corrosion F	100.00
1011	JOHN II (1406—1454). Seville. Silver Real, similar type. BBP.25.16.06 Ax (Scarce)	A superb specimen EF	200.00
1012	HENRY IV (1454—1474). Segovia. Silver ½ Real. HEN crowned/Arms. BBP.25.17.24 Ay (Scarce)	VF	50.00

THE KINGDOM OF NAVARRA.

1013	FERDINAND I (II of Aragon), 1512—1516. Pamplona. Groat. Arms/Cross in quadrilobe. Obv. legend ends NAR:. BBP.28.36.05 A var. (R2) V. 83	F/VF	40.00
1014	— A second specimen with obv. legend ending NAVA. V. 83 var.	Short planchet F/VF	30.00

THE KINGDOM OF ARAGON.

1015	PETER IV (1333—1367). Billon Dinero. Bust left/Patriarchal cross. BBP.30.15.02 A	VF	10.00
------	--	----	-------

THE KINGDOM OF MAJORCA

1016	JAIME II (1276—87, 1291—1311). Billon Dobler. Facing bust/Cross. BBP.32.03.05 A (R1)	VF	10.00
1017	SANCHO (1311—1324). Billon Dobler. Same type. BBP.32.06.03 A (Scarce)	F/VF	10.00
1018	JAIME III (1324—1343). Billon Mala (Obol). Similar type. BBP.32.07.03 A (Scarce)	F	10.00
1019	ALFONSO II (V of Aragon), 1416—1458. Silver Real. Facing bust/Cross. BBP.32.13.01 Ax (Scarce)	Partly double-struck VF	100.00



1020



1021



1022



1029



1022

COINS FROM THE CATHOLIC KINGS TO THE 20TH CENTURY.

FERDINAND V AND ISABELLA I (1475—1516)

All the coins of this reign are undated; they show on one side the crowned arms of Spain and on reverse a yoke and a bundle of arrows.

BURGOS

1020	4 Reales. Shield flanked by value at left, globe at right. Latin letters. V. — (variety of No. 382, estimated 40 000 Ptas) Pell. 1—2 var. (R5)	Very rare	Choice specimen with dark patina	EF	500.00
1021	4 Reales. Ermine at left, value at right of shield. V. 384 (55 000 Ptas) Pell. 4 (R5)	Very rare		VF/EF	500.00
1022	1 Real. Gothic letters. On rev. bundle of arrows at left of yoke, legend ends ARAGO trefoil. V. —			EF	60.00
1023	1 Real. On rev. arrows at right of yoke, legend ends LEGIO : A : ermine. V. 238 (5 000 Ptas)			VF/EF	40.00
1024	1 Real. similar to above. Legend ends LEGIO : AR ermine. V. 238 var.			F/VF	20.00
1025	1 Real. Trefoil at end of rev. legend. Two varieties: HELISA and HELISAB on obv. Wavy planchets	(2)	F/VF		30.00
1026	1 Real. Two other specimens, of somewhat inferior workmanship.	(2)	F/VF		30.00
1027	½ Real. Gothic letters. Bundle of arrows/Yoke. Trefoil on obv., star on rev. V. 197 (6 000 Ptas)	Rare	VF		40.00
1028	½ Real. Similar to preceding, cross in obv. legend V. 198 (4 000 Ptas)	Scratches	F		15.00
1029	¼ Real. Same type, trefoil at end of obv. legend V. 174 (12 000 Ptas)	Very rare	VF+		80.00

CORUNA

1030	Blanca. Crowned cipher on each side. Trefoil in legend. V. 17 (3 000 Ptas)			VF	20.00
------	--	--	--	----	-------



1032



1033



1038



1044



CUENCA

1031	2 Reales. Mm. gothic C, chalice in rev. legend. V. —	Rare	VF	30.00
1032	2 Reales. Mm. latin C, chalice and star in rev. fields and eagle's head at beginning of legend. V. 358 (9 000 Ptas)		VF+	90.00
1033	1/2 Real. Bundle of arrows/yoke, Mm. P and gothic C. V. 204 (20 000 Ptas)	Very rare	VF	125.00
1034	1/2 Real. Two varieties: trefoil in rev. legend and star in rev. legend. V. —, V. 203 (12 500 Ptas)	Rare (2)	VG/F	20.00
1035	Blanca. Cipher both sides. 2 var.: gothic and latin C on rev. V. —, V. 21	Irregular planchets (2)	VF	10.00

GRANADA

1036	2 Reales. Latin letters. Mintmark G at right of shield, R on rev., inverted N's. V. 362 (6 000 Ptas)		VF	50.00
1037	2 Reales. Mintmark G, between 2 annulets, at left of shield. Normal N's. V. 360 (8 000 Ptas)	Planchet crack, irregular edge	VF	50.00
1038	2 Reales. Similar to preceding but inverted N's. V. 364 (6 000 Ptas)		VF/EF	60.00
1039	2 Reales. Similar to preceding, but G and value between trefoils. V. 364 var.		F	20.00
1040	2 Reales. G and value between rosettes. V. 364 var.	Small bit of edge broken off	VF	20.00
1041	2 Reales. One annulet only at each side of shield. V. —		VF	50.00
1042	2 Reales. Similar to preceding, but reverse slightly off-center. V. —		VF	45.00
1043	1 Real. Gothic letters. Globus cruciger at sides of shield, large G on rev. V. 280 (2 250 Ptas)		VF	20.00
1044	1 Real. Similar to preceding but small G on rev. V. 280 var.		VF/EF	30.00
1045	1 Real. Two varieties of the same type, shield between annulets and shield between crosses. V. 281, 282 (2)	Good	VF	30.00
1046	1 Real. Shield between crosses cavalry. Two specimens from different dies. V. 283 (?)	(2)	VF	30.00
1047	1 Real. Latin letters. R at left of shield. Two varieties, on rev. the arrows are placed at left, respectively at right of yoke. V. 275 (2 500 Ptas), V. 275 var.	(2)	F/VF	25.00
1048	1 Real. Shield between G-R. Two varieties, the second with 4 annulets in rev. fields. V. 276 (2 500 Ptas), V. —	(2)	F/VF	25.00
1049	1 Real. Shield between R-G. Two varieties: in rev. fields 4 pellets, resp. 4 trefoils. V. —	(2)	F/VF	25.00



1050	½ Real. Gothic letters. Bundle of arrows/Yoke. Fine style, legends in small letters. V. 211 (?)	(3)	EF, F/VF (2)	50.00
1051	½ Real. Similar type but large letters, crude workmanship. 3 varieties: on rev. mintmarks gothic A, Cross cavalry and hook. V. —	(3)	F	25.00
1052	½ Real. Latin letters. 2 varieties, normal and reversed N's. V. —, V. 212 (4 000 Ptas)	(2)	F, F/VF	25.00
1053	¼ Real. Type similar to No 1050. In fields two annulets on obv., one on rev. V. —	Very rare	VF	60.00

SEGOVIA

1054	2 Reales. Latin letters. P at left, value at right of shield. Star in rev. legend. V. 368 var. (7 000 Ptas)		VF/EF	70.00
1055	1 Real. Gothic letters. On rev. 4 and 6 arrows. V. 292 (4 000 Ptas)		Planchet crack, irregular edge	F/VF 25.00
1056	1 Real. On rev. P and 6 arrows. 3 varieties, the rev. legend ending ARAGO:, ARAG: and ARAGON:SI. V. 302 (3 500 Ptas) and 302 var.	(3)	EF, VF, F/VF	80.00
1057	1 Real. Latin letters. A and 3 annulets at sides of shield. V. 289 (3 000 Ptas)		Slightly double-struck, otherwise	VF/EF 35.00
1058	½ Real, latin letters; Blanca, gothic letters. V. 218 (2 000 Ptas), V. 64	(2)	F	15.00

SEVILLE

1059	2 Excelentes. Latin letters, F's and M's are still gothic. Crowned busts facing each other/Arms on eagle. Mintmark S below, cross above. Fr. 28 V. 511 var. (125 000 Ptas)		VF	750.00
1060	2 Excelentes. Latin letters. Cruder style. Similar to preceding, mintmark S below, saltire (or letter X) above. Fr. 28 V. 503		Scratch in center of obv.	VF 650.00
	Though listed in all catalogues under Ferdinand and Isabella, our opinion is that this coin has been struck later, possibly around 1590 in the Netherlands.			
1061	4 Reales. Latin letters. Value at left, mintmark S at right of shield. On rev. P at bottom of coin and 6-pointed star. Arrows to left. V. 399 var. (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 37 (R2)		Very large planchet with one crack	VF/EF 300.00



1062	4 Reales. Similar to preceding, P in center of reverse. Arrows to right. V. 399 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. —	Small, round coin	VF/EF	300.00
1063	4 Reales. Similar to preceding, P at 2 o'clock, near the border of dots. V. 399 var. Pell. —		VF+	280.00
1064	4 Reales. S at left, value at r. of shield. On rev. P below the bundle of arrows. V. 398 (17 500 Ptas) Pell. 39 var.		VF+	200.00
1065	4 Reales. Similar to preceding, on rev. the arrows to left; P at 2 o'clock near the border of dots. V. 398 var. Pell. 35 var. (R1)		VF+	200.00
1066	4 Reales. As before, but the yoke of cruder design. V. 398 var. Pell. 39 var.		VF	180.00
1067	4 Reales. Similar to preceding, P in center of reverse. V. 398 var. Pell. 34 var. (R1)		VF+	200.00
1068	4 Reales. A second specimen from slightly different dies. V. 398 var. Pell. 34 (R1)		VF+	200.00
1069	4 Reales. S surrounded by 4 annulets at left, value at r. of shield. On rev. 8-pointed star between 2 annulets. Arrows to right. V. 403 (12 000 Ptas) Pell. 24 var. (R3)	A magnificent round coin	EF+	400.00
1070	4 Reales. Similar to preceding. On rev. the star is plain. V. 403 var. Pell. 24 (R3)	A beautiful large and round specimen, but brooch marks	VF/EF	200.00
1071	2 Reales. No assayer's mark on reverse. Arrows to left. V. 370 (7 500 Ptas)	Large planchet, a few unimportant scratches	VF	70.00
1072	2 Reales. On rev. star at left. Arrows to right. V. 371 (4 000 Ptas)	A round and well-struck coin	EF	100.00
1073	2 Reales. Star at right. V. 372 (4 000 Ptas)	Crudely struck	F	30.00
1074	2 Reales. Star in centre. Arrows to left. V. 373 (3 000 Ptas)	Partly double-struck	VF-	40.00
1075	2 Reales. On reverse mintmark P. Arrows to right. V. —	Rare Irregular edge	VF	80.00



1076	1 Real. Gothic letters. Star at sides of shield. S on rev. Arrows vertical. 2 varieties, obverse legend ending with HELISABET: and HELISABET:D. V. 312, 312 var.	(2)	VF, F	20.00
1077	1 Real. Latin letters, on obv. the A's are still gothic. Pellets at sides of shield, S-S on rev. V. 320 (4 000 Ptas) Rare	EF		50.00
1078	1 Real. Latin letters. 2 varieties; the 1st with P-S on obv., the second with S, 6 annulets and arrows to left on rev. V. 309 (2 250 Ptas), 322 (7 500 Ptas)	Both coins have been clipped (2)	F	30.00
1079	1 Real. Star and S on rev. A second variety with the assayer's marks inverted and 5 arrows only. V. 324 (1 250 Ptas), V. —	Both coins with some corrosion (2)	F	30.00
1080	1 Real. S at right and 6 arrows on rev. 4 specimens, all with different legends. V. 327 and 327 var. (3)	(4)	EF, VF/EF, VF(2)	80.00
1081	1 Real. S in centre and 6 arrows to left on rev. V. 327 var.		VF	15.00
1082	1 Real. On obv. X-X at sides of shield. In leg. the word ET is replaced by a sign :7:. Arrows at right. V. —		VF	20.00
1083	1 Real. Same type but arrows at left on reverse.		VF/EF	25.00
1084	½ Real. Gothic letters. Bundle of arrows/yoke. Two varieties: on rev. S over 6-pointed, respectively 8-pointed star. V. 225, 226 (?)	2 coins, one with small hole	F/VF	10.00
1085	½ Real. Latin letters. Lot of 15 coins, all different, 3 are holed.	Average condition	VG-F	30.00
1086	¼ Real. Gothic legends. Bundle of Arrows/Yoke. S and star on reverse. V. — (variety of No 181, 6 000 Ptas)	Very rare	VF	40.00

TOLEDO

1087	4 Reales. Latin letters. T at left, value at right of shield, assayer's mark M on rev. V. 408 (45 000 Ptas) Pell. 43—44 var. (R4)			
	A beautiful and rare coin, incredibly well struck, but has been mounted and shows brooch marks on rev.	EF		450.00
1088	2 Reales. Latin letters. T and value on obv., M and star on rev. V. 377 var. (5 000 Ptas)		VF	40.00
1089	2 Reales. Similar to preceding. T and M on obv. M on rev. V. 379 (8 000 Ptas)	Corroded	F/VF	35.00



1090	1 Real. Gothic legends, ending on obv. with DEI:GRATIA and on rev. with SICILIA:GRACA. Cross of five dots at left, mintmark T at right of shield. V. 347 (4 500 Ptas)	Beautiful specimen	EF	100.00
1091	1 Real. Similar to preceding, but legends end DEI:GRATIA: and SICILIA:G. V. 347 var.	Choice about EF	EF	70.00
1092	1 Real. Similar to preceding. Legends end D:G trefoil and SICI:GR:. V. 347 var.		VF/EF	60.00
1093	1 Real. Similar to preceding. Legends end D:G and ARAGO:S:G:. V. 347 var	Large planchet	VF/EF	60.00
1094	1 Real. A fifth specimen, legends ending with DEI:G and ARAGO. V. 347 var.		VF	35.00
1095	1 Real. 6th specimen, legends ending with ELISABET:D and ARA:S:G:. V. 347 var.		Good VF +	45.00
1096	1 Real. Legend in latin letters, the A's still gothic. Half star (crown ?) at left, T at right of shield. M on reverse.		VF	60.00
1097	1 Real. Latin legends. No mark on obv., T and cross on rev. V. 338 (3 000 Ptas)		About EF	40.00
1098	1 Real. Similar to preceding but ET in legends replaced by a sign «7». V. 338 var.	An extraordinary specimen with fine tone	UNC	100.00
1099	1 Real. On obverse, T at left and M at right of shield. V. 334 (6 000 Ptas).	Short planchet	VF	40.00
1100	½ Real. Gothic legends. Bundle of arrows/Yoke. Mintmark T and cross of 5 dots on rev. V. 232 (2 250 Ptas)		Good VF	25.00
1101	½ Real. Similar to preceding. Two specimens from different dies. V. 232 var.	(2)	F	15.00
1102	½ Real. Similar to preceding but the legend is beginning on reverse. Leaf in obv. legend. V. —		VF	20.00
1103	½ Real. Similar to preceding but no leaf, the bundle contains 7 arrows instead of 6. V. —		F	10.00
1104	½ Real. Latin legends. Mintmark T and assayer's mark M on reverse. 2 varieties, the first with gothic A's in legend. V. 234, 234 var. (6 000 Ptas)	Rare (2)	F/VF, F	40.00
1105	½ Real. Similar to preceding, mintmark T and cross. V. 231 (2 250 Ptas)		F/VF	15.00
1106	½ Real. Latin legends. Type similar to preceding, mintmark T and cross. V. 182 (15 000 Ptas)	Extremely rare and choice little coin.	EF	180.00
1107	Blanca. Crowned cipher F, assayer's mark M below/Crowned cipher Y, mintmark T below. V. 88 (600 Ptas)	Crude as always	VF	15.00



1109



1110



1108



1108

CHARLES I AND JOHANNA (1516—1556)

If not otherwise stated, all the coins of this reign are undated; they show the crowned arms of Castile and Leon on obverse and the Pillars of Hercules on reverse.

ANVERS (BRABANT)

- 1108 ½ Real of Spain, struck about 1517. Crowned letters I-R/Radiating flint. V. 17 (Imperio Español, estimate 50 000 Ptas) V. G. & H. 204—1 Extremely rare About F 150.00

MEXICO-EARLY SERIES

From 1536 to about 1542

- 1109 4 Reales. Gothic letters M-M at sides of shield. On rev. the motto PLVS is written on an oval panel. Assayer R. 13,20 g V. 152 (175 000 Ptas) Pell. 46 (R5) Nesmith 6a (8 specimens known)
Of extreme rarity and great historical interest. Choice specimen. EF 2 000.00
- 1110 4 Reales. Latin letters M-M at sides of shield. On rev. the motto PLVS on a rectangular panel. Assayer G. 13,47 g V. 146 (240 000 Ptas) Pell. 471 (R4) Nesmith 11 (only ONE specimen known, the coin presently offered here)
Probably the **SECOND KNOWN** specimen and in a beautiful condition EF 3 500.00

Our specimen is illustrated on plate 2 in Nesmith's work. It comes from the H. F. Burzio collection (see illustration on plate 54, No 367, of Burzio's «Diccionario de la Moneda Hispano-Americano.») A second specimen, from slightly different dies, is illustrated by J. Pellicer, page 46.



1111



1112



1116



1113



1116

- | | | | |
|------|--|-------|----------|
| 1111 | 4 Reales. Mintmark M at left, assayer's mark P at right of shield. Motto :PLVS: on a rectangular panel. 13,49 g
V. 148 or 151 (200 000 Ptas) Pell. 48 (R4) Nesmith 26a (7 specimens known)
Of extreme rarity. Small scratch on rev., otherwise choice | VF | 2 000.00 |
| 1112 | 2 Reales. Latin letters M-M at sides of shield. On rev. :PLVS: on a rectangular panel. Assayer G. 6,80 g V. 114
(55 000 Ptas) Nesmith 10 (7 specimens known)
Very rare | VF/EF | 700.00 |
| 1113 | 1 Real. Mintmark M at left, assayer's mark P at right of shield. On rev. :PLVS: on a rectangular panel. 3,18 g
V. 74 (20 000 Ptas) Nesmith 24 a var. (9 specimens known)
On our specimen, the words of obv. legend are divided by lozenges.
Very rare | F | 400.00 |

MEXICO — LATE SERIES

From About 1542 to approximately 1572

- | | | | |
|------|---|----------|--------|
| 1114 | 4 Reales. On reverse the motto PLV-S VL-TRA is no longer written on a panel. Mintmark and assayer's mark on
obv.: M-G. V. 160 (12 500 Ptas) Pell. 52 (R2) Nesmith 50f.
Light corrosion | About EF | 150.00 |
| 1115 | 4 Reales. Similar to preceding but the words of legends are separated by trefoils over dots. V. 160 Pell. 52
Nesmith 50f.
Strongly corroded | F-VF | 70.00 |
| 1116 | 4 Reales. Similar to preceding, mintmark: L-M. On reverse, the value 4 appears overstruck over a 2. V. 162 var.
(8 000 Ptas) Pell. 59 (R1) var. Nesmith 82 var.
VF/EF | | 140.00 |
| 1117 | 4 Reales. Similar to preceding, mintmark Mo-L. V. 164 (5 500 Ptas) Pell. 60 (R1) Nesmith 90 (rev. legend c)
Fine tone | VF/EF | 100.00 |
| 1118 | 4 Reales. A 2nd specimen from different dies: on obv. the assayer's mark is lower than the mintmark. V. 164 var.
Pell. 60 var. Nesmith 90 (rev. legend a)
Irregular planchet but sharply struck | VF/EF | 95.00 |



1119



1121



1122



1124



1125



1119	4 Reales. Mintmark Mo-L (L over O)	V. —	Pell. 62 (R4)	Nesmith —			
				The correction L over O is absolutely clear, very rare variety	VF/EF	200.00	
1120	4 Reales. Mintmark L-Mo.	V. 163 (8 000 Ptas)	Pell. 61 (R2)	Nesmith 94	Very small hole on edge	VF	70.00
1121	4 Reales. Mintmark L/O-Mo.	V. —	Pell. —	Nesmith 94b (?)			
				The correction of the assayer's mark is perfectly clear. Small planchet crack	VF/EF	150.00	
1122	4 Reales. Mintmark O/L - Mo.	V. —	Pell. —	Nesmith — (106 var.)	Very rare variety. The correction O over L is perfectly visible. The mintmark Mo shows also traces of re-ingraving, but the letter underneath is not clear.	About EF	200.00
1123	4 Reales. Mintmark Mo-O.	V. 168 (5 500 Ptas)	Pell. 64 (R2)	Nesmith 110 (obv. leg. 14, rev. x 4)	Slightly double-struck	VF	50.00
1124	4 Reales. Variety of preceding coin. Obv. legend CAROLVS ET IOHANA REGES.	V. 168 var.	Pell. 164	var. Nesmith 110 (obv. legend 46, rev. c)		EF	100.00
1125	4 Reales. Similar to preceding, but the mintmark Mo has possibly been re-ingraved over an L. Error CARLVS in obv. legend.	V. —	Pell. —	Nesmith 110 see note (12 specimens known)		VF	150.00
1126	2 Reales. Two varieties with mintmarks G - Mo and M-G.	V. 120, 122	Nesmith 41 (estimate \$ 100), 49				
				Two rare coins but the first is heavily scratched on rev., the second is strongly corroded	VF, VG	20.00	
1127	2 Reales. Mintmark R-M.	V. 132 (15 000 Ptas)	Nesmith 73 (only 2 specimens known)		Very rare	VF/EF	200.00
1128	2 Reales. Mintmark L-M.	V. 125 (4 000 Ptas)	Nesmith 81a			F/VF	25.00
1129	2 Reales. Mintmark M (small letter) - L.	V. 124 (3 000 Ptas)	Nesmith 81b (leg. 24/bb)			VF/EF	25.00
1130	2 Reales. Similar to preceding, but large mintmark M and obv. legend ending IOHANAREGES.	V. 124 var.	Nesmith — (81b var., obv. legend 29)			VF/EF	30.00
1131	2 Reales. Mintmark L- Mo.	V. 126 (4 000 Ptas)	Nesmith 93			VF	30.00



1127



1135



1141

1132	2 Reales. Mintmark Mo - O. 2 specimens from different dies, the first doublestruck, the second slightly corroded. (2)	F/VF	20.00
1133	1 Real. Mintmark Mo - G. CHAROLVS in obv. legend. V. — Nesmith 36	Rare F	30.00
1134	1 Real. Mintmark G - M. V. 84 (2 000 Ptas) Nesmith 44e	F/VF	20.00
1135	1 Real. Mintmark M - G. V. 85 (2 000 Ptas) Nesmith 48j	VF/EF	30.00
1136	1 Real. Mintmark M - R. V. 95 (7 000 Ptas) Nesmith 68	Rare VG/F	20.00
1137	1 Real. Lot of 3 coins with mintmarks L - M, M - L and Mo - L. V. 90, 89, 87	(3) F, VF, VF	30.00
1138	1 Real. Mintmark O/L - Mo. V. — Nesmith 104b	F/VF	20.00
1139	1 Real. Lot of 3 coins, mintmarks Mo - O (2), L - Mo. V. 91, 88	(3) About VF	30.00

SANTO DOMINGO

1140	4 Maravedis in copper. Crowned cipher both sides. V. 25 (4 500 Ptas)	Rare Fair	10.00
------	--	-----------	-------

ZARAGOZA

1141	Silver Real 1520, assayer L - S. Crowned shield of Catalonia/Arms with heads of four Moorish kings. Gothic legends both sides, obv. legend ends ARAGONVM. V. 105 (10 000 Ptas, error no date)	Rare, partly double-struck, mountmark	VF	60.00
1142	Silver Real 1520 L - S. Similar to preceding, smaller shield on obv. V. 105	Some corrosion on rev. edge	VF	60.00
1143	Silver Real 1520 L - S. Obv. legend ends ARAGONVM:V:. V. 105 var.	Corrosion on rev.	VF	60.00
1144	Silver Real 1520 L - S. Obv. legend in latin letters. V. 104 (8 000 Ptas, error no date)	Clipped edge	F/VF	30.00



1146



1147



1148



1149



1153



PHILIP II (1556—1598)

If not otherwise stated all the coins of this reign show the crowned arms of Spain on obverse and the arms of Castile and Leon on reverse.

BARCELONA

1145	½ Croat 1596. Bust to left/Cross. Obv. legend ends HISPANIAR. V. 197 (6 000 Ptas)	F	40.00
1146	½ Croat 1596. Similar to preceding, obv. legend ends HISPAN. V. 198 var. (4 000 Ptas)	F	30.00

CUENCA

1147	2 Reales n. d. Chalice, star and mintmark C at left, value and patriarchal cross at right of shield. V. 310 (25 000 Ptas) Lorente 71 (R)	Beautiful specimen of this very rare coin	EF/AU	400.00
1148	1 Real n. d. A at left, chalice and star at right of shield. V. —	Very rare	F	50.00

GRANADA

1149	4 Reales n. d. Mintmarks G - A IIII. V. 433 (14 000 Ptas) Pell. 250 (R3)	A fantastic specimen, round, with complete legends	EF/AU	300.00
1150	4 Reales n. d. Similar to preceding but the obv. legend ends GRATI instead of GRATIA and the rev. legend begins at 6 o'clock. V. 433 var. Pell. —	70% of legends legible.	VF/EF	120.00
1151	4 Reales n. d. Mintmarks G - F IIII. V. 436 (11 000 Ptas) Pell. 251 (R3)	50% of leg. legible	VF/EF	100.00
1152	4 Reales n. d. Similar to preceding. Struck with high relief but not fully round, 40% legible		EF	100.00
1153	4 Reales 1595, assayer F. V. 442 (24 000 Ptas) Pell. 255 (R4)	Very rare and choice	EF	400.00



1154	2 Reales n. d., assayer D over A. V. 312 (12 000 Ptas)	Rare, a nice round coin	VF +	100.00
1155	2 Reales n. d., assayer F. V. 313 (6 000 Ptas) Assayer, value and mintmark perfectly legible, but only 35% of legend struck, short planchet		VF	40.00
1156	2 Reales 1595, assayer F. Date at left of shield, F II G at right. V. 319 (14 000 Ptas)	Legends not legible. Rare	VF	100.00
1157	2 Reales 1597, assayer C. Value at left, C and G at right of shield. Date on reverse (only the bases of the three first numerals visible). V. 322 (15 000 Ptas) Lorente 97	Very rare	VF	150.00
1158	1 Real n. d. Assayer D over A. V. —	Rare	F/VF	50.00
1159	1 Real 1590, assayer F. V. 208 (9 000 Ptas)	Legends not legible	VF	70.00
1160	1 Real 1595, assayer F. V. 211 (7 500 Ptas)	Legends not legible, but attractive specimen	VF/EF	70.00

LIMA

The attribution of the coins struck under Philip II to the Lima or to the Potosi Mint is not simple and opinions greatly differ. We have tried to follow the more common reference works but our attribution cannot be considered as definitive.

1161	4 Reales n. d. (struck between 1568—1570). Crowned arms of Castile and Leon/The Pillars of Hercules. Assayer R, mintmark P on rev. V. 466 (100 000 Ptas, only a drawing of the coin is reproduced) Pell. 331 var. (R4) Extremely rare, choice specimen on a large planchet, beautiful old tone		EF	1 500.00
1162	4 Reales n. d. A and P at left of shield, 4 (reversed) and Xo at right. V. — (464 var.) Pell. — (332 var., R5) A coin of great interest. Plugged hole, otherwise choice This variety with A and Xo assayer's mark, seems totally unpublished, and we have not found similar coins among the 1, 2 or 8 Reales of this period.		VF/EF	500.00
1163	4 Reales n. d., mintmarks PR - IIII. The crown is away from the shield. V. 462 (12 000 Ptas) Pell. 333 (R3) Surface strongly corroded		F	70.00
1164	4 Reales n. d. Similar to preceding but of cruder style. The crown is touching the shield. V. 462 var. Pell. 333 var.	Holed, 30% of legends legible	VF	70.00



1165



1166



1171



1169



1174



1175



1175

1165	4 Reales n. d., mintmarks P M - IIII. V. — (460 var. 20 000 Ptas) Pell. 335 (R3)	Choice specimen, fully legible	VF/EF	300.00
1166	4 Reales n. d., mintmarks IIII - P M over P D. V. — (461 var., 27 500 Ptas) Pell. — (336 var.)	Choice round specimen, interesting variety	EF	400.00
1167	4 Reales n. d., mintmarks P B - IIII. V. 446—447 Pell. 337—338 (R2)		VF	100.00
1168	4 Reales n. d., mintmarks P L - IIII. 13,56 g. V. 459 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 339 (R3)	Short planchet, no legend visible, but has not been clipped, the weight being correct.	VF	150.00
1169	4 Reales n. d., mintmark and value: *4 - PD. V. 455 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 345 (R3)	Choice round specimen, nearly full legends.	EF	250.00
1170	4 Reales n. d., mintmark and value: 4P - D. V. — Pell. —	Rare variety, but partly corroded	About VF	100.00
1171	2 Reales n. d. (1568—1570). Crowned arms of Castile and Leon/The Pillars of Hercules. Assayer R. V. 339 (40 000 Ptas) Lorente 734 (RR)	An extremely rare and important coin. Obv. double-struck	F	300.00
1172	2 Reales n. d., mintmarks PB - II. V. 326 (4 000 Ptas)	70% of legends legible	Good VF	40.00
1173	2 Reales n. d., mintmarks *II - PD. V. 329 (4 000 Ptas)	40% of legends legible	F/VF	30.00
1174	2 Reales n. d., mintmarks P II - D*. V. — Lorente 735	Rare variety	VF	60.00

LISBON — KINGDOM OF PORTUGAL

The classification of the coins struck in Portugal by Philip II, III and IV of Spain (Philip I, II and III of Portugal) is not simple. According to J. Ferraro Vaz the coins with PHILIPVS can be attributed to Philip IV of Spain, those with PHILIPPVS: I have of course been struck by Philip I (II of Spain) and the coins with PHILIPPVS (double P) are considered as being struck under Philip III of Spain, but this rule suffers exceptions. For convenience we have listed together the coins struck in Portugal by Spanish kings.

1175	Philip II or III of Spain. Testoon. Portuguese arms between two crosses of five dots/Cross. PHILIPPVS. V. 1553 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 377 (R2) Vaz Fl. 21	Double-struck, spots of corrosion	VF/EF	100.00
------	---	-----------------------------------	-------	--------



- 1176 **Philip III of Spain.** Testoon. Portuguese arms between L - B/Cross with one dot in each angle. PHILIPPVS. V. 1687 (under Ph. IV, 18 000 Ptas) Pell. 681 Vaz. F2.14 VF/EF 100.00
- 1177 — Testoon. Similar to preceding but on rev. cross of five dots in each angle. V. 1688 (under Ph. IV, 25 000 Ptas) Pell. 949 (under Ph. IV) Vaz F2-20 VF/EF 100.00
- 1178 **Philip IV of Spain.** Testoon. Similar to preceding but name PHILIPVS. On obv. value IIII under the B at left of shield. V. 1688 var. Pell. 949 var. Vaz. F3-12 var. Large planchet. Traces of restriking on obv. VF/EF 125.00
Interesting variety. The presence of the value IIII on obverse (in horizontal position !) is probably due to an error of the mint. A die intended for a gold 4 escudos has possibly been used first to strike the obverse; the traces of restriking shows that the minter has detected and tried to correct his mistake.

MEXICO

- 1179 4 Reales n. d. Mintmarks IIII - Mo O. V. 471 (7 500 Ptas) Pell. 347 (R1) Round, 90% legible VF+ 90.00
- 1180 4 Reales n. d. A second specimen, 70% of legends legible, planchet crack VF 70.00
- 1181 4 Reales n. d. Mintmarks Mo O - IIII. V. 473 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 349 (R1) Choice, round specimen EF 175.00
- 1182 4 Reales n. d. Mintmarks Mo - IIII O. V. 474 (7 000 Ptas) Pell. 350 (R1) Obverse not well centered, 60% legible About EF 60.00
- 1183 2 Reales n. d. Mintmarks Mo - II O. V. 348 (7 000 Ptas) 70% legible VF 70.00
- 1184 2 Reales n. d. Mintmarks II - Mo O. V. — 40% legible, knocks on edge, but rare F/VF 40.00
- 1185 1 Real n. d. 2 varieties, mintmarks Mo - O and O - Mo. V. — Two scarce coins, the second has been clipped. VF/F 40.00
- 1186 ½ Real n. d. Crowned monogram/Arms of Castile and Leon. Mintmarks M - O. V. — Castán-Cayón 3779 Rare F 20.00

POTOSI

- 1187 8 Reales n. d. Mintmarks P R - VIIII. V. 639 (12 000 Ptas) LCY 909 VF 125.00



Ex. 1190



1191



1194



1197



1198



1199



1199

1188	4 Reales n. d. Mintmarks P B - IIII. 6 Lilies in arms.	V. 484 (14 000 Ptas)	Pell. 354 (R2)	50% legible, large planchet, weakly struck	About VF	100.00
1189	4 Reales n. d. Similar to preceding but 5 lilies in arms.	V. 483 (12 500 Ptas)		35% legible	About VF	80.00
1190	4 Reales n. d. lot of 2 coins, similar to preceding, with 5 and 7 lilies.	V. 483 (12 500 Ptas), 485 (17 000 Ptas)		2 coins, both pierced	VF+, F/VF	80.00
1191	4 Reales n. d. Mintmarks P and A over B at left, value at right.	V. 477 var. (25 000 Ptas)	Pell. 356 (R4)	Very rare variety but strongly corroded	VG-F	150.00
1192	4 Reales n. d. Mintmarks P R - IIII.	V. 497 (14 000 Ptas)	Pell. 360 (R3)	Crudely struck, 10% legible	VF	80.00
1193	4 Reales n. d. Similar to preceding but smaller letters PR.	V. 497 var.	Pell. 360 var.	Struck from rusty dies, legends not legible	F/VF	60.00
1194	2 Reales n. d., assayer C.	V. —	Lorente —	Possibly UNPUBLISHED. Crude, but choice for this mint	VF	100.00
	The assayer's mark C was known for 8 Reales only (LCY 912). The style is characteristic of Potosi and could hardly be attributed to another mint.					
1195	2 Reales, mintmark PR - II; 1 Real, mintmark I - PR; 1 Real, mintmark P B - I.	V. 361 (7 000 Ptas), V. 250 (6 000 Ptas), V. 242 (3 500 Ptas)		Lot of 3 rare coins, all pierced.	VF, F(2)	40.00

SEGOVIA — OLD MINT (CASA VIEJA)

1196	4 Reales, date not legible, assayer I.	V. 503—509	Pell. 261—267	Rare	VF	200.00
1197	4 Reales 1593 (Date 93 over 92 or 91). Assayer I.	V. 507 var. (50 000 Ptas)	Pell. 264 (R3)	Very rare	VF	600.00
1198	4 Reales 1593, assayer I.	V. 507 (50 000 Ptas)	Pell. 265 (R3)	Very rare	VF/EF	600.00
1199	4 Reales 1595, assayer I.	V. 509 (30 000 Ptas)	Pell. 267 (R3)	Very rare	VF/EF	500.00



1200



1202



1201



1203



1204



1205



1206



- | | |
|------|--|
| 1200 | 2 Reales n. d. Aqueduct and value at left, assayer's mark D and annulet a right. V. 367 (30 000 Ptas) Lorente —
Extremely rare EF 350.00 |
| 1201 | 2 Reales n. d., assayer's mark D and annulet at left of shield, value at right. NO MINTMARK. V. 368 (40 000 Ptas) Lorente —
Extremely rare, full legends, planchet crack otherwise EF/AU 500.00
This coin can be attributed without doubt to the Segovia mint. The reverse is struck from the same die as the previous coin (No. 1200) with clear mintmark. |
| 1202 | 1 Real 1597, assayer's mark: tree. V. 258 (12 000 Ptas) Rare Good VF 150.00 |

SEGOVIA — NEW ROYAL MINT (REAL INGENIO)

- | | |
|------|--|
| 1203 | 4 Reales 1589. Mintmark aqueduct with 3 arcs. V. 515 (125 000 Ptas) Pell. 275 var. (R4) Very rare EF/AU 1 000.00 |
| 1204 | 4 Reales 1589. Mintmark aqueduct with 2 arcs. V. — Pell. 275 (R4) Very rare, fine toning EF 1 000.00 |
| 1205 | 4 Reales 1590. Mintmark aqueduct with 5 arcs. 11,38 g V. 514 C (150 000 Ptas) Pell. 276 (R4)
Has been slightly clipped. Very rare VF/EF 500.00 |
| 1206 | 4 Reales 1591. Mintmark aqueduct with 2 arcs, the opening of the arcs directed towards the shield. V. — (519 var., 75 000 Ptas) Pell. 278 (R4) A very rare and choice coin EF 800.00 |



1207



1208



1211



1214



1215



1219



SEVILLE

1207	4 Reales n. d. Mintmarks : S - IIII on obv, P - P on reverse. The space between shield and crown is free, four annulets in crown. V. 526 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 283 (R1)	EF	200.00
1208	4 Reales n. d. Mintmarks : S - IIII on obv., one P on reverse. Lily between shield and crown, no annulets in crown. Floriated cross in rev. legend. V. 527 (4 000 Ptas)	EF	100.00
1209	4 Reales n. d. A second similar specimen	EF	100.00
1210	4 Reales n. d. A third specimen. The P on rev. is hardly legible. V. 522 (?)	Dark tone VF	50.00
1211	4 Reales n. d. Similar to preceding, but normal cross in rev. legend. V. 527 var. Choice specimen with full legends, toned.	EF	125.00
1212	4 Reales n. d. Similar to preceding but only 60% of legends legible.	VF/EF	70.00
1213	4 Reales n. d. Similar to preceding but the mintmark S seems reingraved over an I. 80% of legends legible	VF/EF	80.00
1214	4 Reales 1589, assayer P. V. 529 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 287 (R3)	Rare VF/EF	450.00
1215	4 Reales 1591, assayer H. V. 533 (30 000 Ptas) Pell. 290 (R4)	Very rare. Complete mintmarks, value and date F/VF	200.00
1216	4 Reales 159(1), assayer H. V. 533 Pell. 290	Assayer and the first three numerals of date visible F	150.00
1217	4 Reales 1592, assayers B. V. 534 (12 000 Ptas) Pell. 291 (R1)	Perfect date, assayer clear EF	200.00
1218	4 Reales 1595, assayer B. V. 539 (12 000 Ptas) Pell. 293 Complete date. Assayer, value and mintmark not legible. Strong wear	VG/F	50.00
1219	4 Reales 1596, assayer B. V. 540 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 294 (R4) Very rare. Mintmark legible, perfect value, assayer's mark and date. Legends not legible	VF	175.00
1220	4 Reales, date illegible, assayer B. V. 534—542	50% of legends legible VF	80.00



1222



1223



1226



Ex. 1229



1231



1235



1221	2 Reales n. d. Mintmarks : S - II on obv., P on rev. V. 383 (4 000 Ptas)	Two specimens, the second with tin welding on obverse	VF, F	30.00
1222	2 Reales n. d. mintmark S between two P's at left, value at right of shield. Assayer's mark P also on reverse. V. — Lorente —	Unpublished variety, rare	VF	100.00
1223	2 Reales 1588, assayer P. V. 384 (25 000 Ptas)	Very rare	VF	300.00
1224	1 Real n. d., mintmarks S P - I. No mintmark on reverse. V. 264 (3 500 Ptas)	90% of legends legible	VF	40.00
1225	1 Real n. d. Similar to preceding, 50 % of legends legible		VF	30.00
1226	1 Real n. d. Mintmarks S P - I on obv. and P - P on rev. V. — (266, error ?) Lorente —		VF	60.00
1227	1 Real n. d. Lot of four coins, one with illegible mintmarks, two badly clipped		F	20.00
1228	1 Real 1588, assayer P. V. 267 (5 000 Ptas)	Clear date and mintmarks	VF	40.00
1229	1 Real 1592, assayer B; 1 Real 1595, same assayer. V. —, V. 276 (5 000 Ptas)	Two rare coins, the first is scratched on obv.; the second shows neither mint nor assayer's mark	F, F/VF	50.00
1230	1 Real 1596, assayer B. V. 277 (5 000 Ptas)	Complete date, clear mintmark and value; assayer and legends not legible	VF	40.00
1231	½ Real n. d., assayer P. Crowned monogram/Arms of Castile and Leon. Legend HISPANIARVM REX both sides. V. 175 (6 000 Ptas)	Rare	VF/EF	60.00
1232	½ Real 1588 (complete date), assayer P. V. 177 (4 000 Ptas)	40% of legends legible	VF	30.00
1233	½ Real 1588 (date 88), assayer P. V. —	Legends not legible.	F	30.00
1234	½ Real 1588, similar to preceding but date less clear; ½ Real n. d., assayer P (V. 174), clipped edges.	(2)	F, VG	10.00
1235	½ Real 1589 (over 1588), assayer P. V. 178 (6 000 Ptas)	Rare	Good VF	50.00
1236	½ Real 1593 assayer B, over 1588, assayer P. V. — (181 var., 6 000 Ptas)	Rare. 15% of legends legible	VF	40.00



TOLEDO

1237	4 Reales n. d. Mintmarks M T - IIII. V. 544 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 298 (R3)	Rare, legends 70% legible	VF	100.00
1238	4 Reales n. d. Similar to preceding, but on reverse arms the upper lion is plunging down. V. — Pell. — Extremely rare variety, specimen of the choicest quality		EF	300.00
1239	4 Reales n. d. Mintmarks To M - IIII. V. 545 (12 500 Ptas) Pell. 299 (R3)	Rare, slightly double-struck on obv., 50% legible	VF	100.00
1240	4 Reales n. d. Mintmark To and assayer's mark M in circle at left, value at right of shield. V. 546 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 300 (R2)	Plugged hole	F	50.00
1241	4 Reales 1593, assayer C. To C 4 at left of shield, date at right. V. 553 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 305 (R3)	Planchet cracks, date, value and mintmarks clear	VF	200.00
1242	4 Reales 1593 C. Another specimen from slightly different dies.		About VF	170.00
1243	4 Reales 1595, assayer C. V. 557 (17 500 Ptas) Pell. 308 (R3)	Legends not legible, mintmarks and value perfect, last numeral of date clear.	VF	170.00
1244	2 Reales n. d. Mintmark To and assayer's mark M in circle at left, value at right of shield. V. 399 (7 500 Ptas)	Legends not legible	VF	70.00
1245	1 Real n. d., mintmarks T-M. V. 280 (4 000 Ptas)	Choice	VF	50.00
1246	1 Real n. d., mintmarks To and M in circle at left of shield. V. 281 (4 000 Ptas)	Clipped, scratches	VG/F	20.00
1247	½ Real 1590, assayer M (assayer's mark M in circle). V. 187 (8 000 Ptas)	Rare, legends 40% legible	F/VF	50.00
1248	½ Real 1590. Similar to preceding but with some surface corrosion. Legends 10% legible		F/VF	50.00
1249	½ Real 1595 (or 1597 ?), assayer C. V. 190 (4 000 Ptas)	Rare. The last numeral of date looks more like a 7 than a 5. Legends not legible.	F/VF	40.00

VALENCIA

1250	4 Reales n. d. Facing bust/Crowned arms. PHILIPVS in obv. legend. V. 559 (7 500 Ptas) Pell. 320 (R1)	Choice specimen with 70% of legends legible	EF	150.00
------	--	---	----	--------



1251



1253



1254



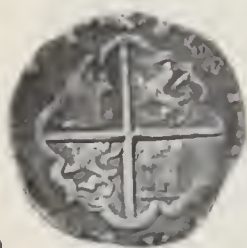
1256



1257



1259



1260



VALLADOLID

1251	4 Reales n. d. Mintmark four chevrons between four dots at left, assayer's mark A and value IIII at right of shield. V. 575 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 311 (R3)			
	Rare, struck on a large planchet. Two lines of incuse dots on rev. from elashing of dies	VF		200.00
1252	4 Reales n. d. Similar to preceding, but mintmark between two dots. V. 575 var. Pell. 311 var.			
	Beautiful patina, legends 80% legible	VF/EF		200.00
1253	4 Reales n. d. Similar to preceding but mintmark three chevrons. V. 576 (30 000 Ptas) Pell. 310 (R3)			
	Superb specimen, round and fully struck. Very rare	EF/AU		500.00
1254	4 Reales n. d. Similar to preceding, the three chevrons are apart from one another, one dot below value. V. — Pell. —			
	Rare, nearly full legends.	EF		400.00
1255	4 Reales n. d. Similar to preceding but three dots below value. V. — Pell. —			
	20% of legends legible	VF		200.00
1256	4 Reales 1593 (date 93 over 92), assayer F. V. 581 (35 000 Ptas) Pell. 316 (R3)			
	Rare overdate. Legend not legible	VF		400.00
1257	4 Reales 1595, assayer D, value IIII. V. 583 (30 000 Ptas) Pell. 317 (R1)			
	Rare, choice specimen with 75% of legends legible.	VF/EF		400.00
1258	4 Reales 1595 D. A second specimen from identical obv. die			
	Surface corrosion	F/VF		100.00
1259	2 Reales n. d. Mintmark three chevrons at left, assayer's mark A and value II at right of shield. V. 415 (20 000 Ptas) Lorente 635			
	Extremely rare	VF		250.00
1260	2 Reales n. d. Mintmark three chevrons close together at left, assayer's mark a and value 2 (arabic numeral) at right. V. — Lorente —			
	Possibly UNPUBLISHED, choice condition for this denomination	VF		300.00



1263



1264



1261	1 Real n. d., assayer A. V. 291 (7 500 Ptas)	Rare, legends nearly complete	VF	70.00
1262	A second specimen from the same dies	Rare, legends 90% legible	About VF	60.00
1263	1/2 Real 1590, assayer F. Crowned monogram/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. — (knows only 1590 A)	Extremely rare	VF	200.00
1264	1/2 Real 1592 (date 92 over 90), assayer F. Similar to preceding, mintmark two chevrons. V. 183 (17 000 Ptas)	Very rare	VF	150.00



Ex. 1265



1267



1268



1266



PHILIP III (1598—1621)

If not otherwise stated, all the coins of this reign show the crowned Spanish arms on obverse and the arms of Castile and Leon on reverse.

BARCELONA

1265	1/2 Croat 1611. Legend ends HISPAN·R·. Bust to left/Cross.; 1/2 Croat 1618, same type, attempt at piercing on reverse. V. 264 (7 000 Ptas), 277 (15 000 Ptas)	(2)	VF	60.00
------	---	-----	----	-------

GRANADA

1266	2 Reales 1600, assayer M. V. 359 (12 000 Ptas)	Rare, perfect date	About VF	100.00
------	--	--------------------	----------	--------

MEXICO

1267	4 Reales 1621 (over 1620), assayer D. V. 495 (100 000 Ptas)	Pell. — Excessively rare coin, with full date, assayer and mintmark	VF	800.00
1268	2 Reales n. d., assayer F. Error of the engraver: value I at right of shield instead of II. 6,86 g	V. — Lorente — Extremely rare	VF	200.00



1269



1273



1277



1278



1280



1279



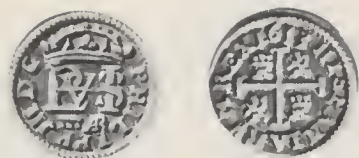
1269	2 Reales n. d., assayer D. V. — Lorente —	Very rare	VF	100.00
	This coin could also have been struck under Philip II, but during this reign no coin is described in the reference catalogues with the assayer's mark D. It is clearly an undated coin, the legible legends leaving no place for a date.			
1270	1 Real 1610 (D). V. 292 (10 000 Ptas) Rare but the date is not absolutely clear, the numeral 1 could also be a 2 or a 3. Legends and assayer's mark not visible		VG/F	20.00
1271	1 Real. Lot of 4 coins, 2 with assayer's mark D, 2 with F. No legible dates or legends	(4)	F(2), VG(2)	20.00
1272	½ Real n. d., assayer's mark F and lily. V. 226 (4 000 Ptas)	Rare	F/VF	30.00

POTOSI

1273	4 Reales n. d. (about 1616—1617), assayer's mark Q. V. 502 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 666 (R4)	Very rare, legends not legible as usual	VF	180.00
1274	4 Reales n. d., assayer M. V. 500 (27 500 Ptas) Pell. 667 (R4)	Very rare. Crude cob, has been gilt	F	100.00
1275	2 Reales n. d., assayer B. V. 389 (3 000 Ptas)	Mint and assayer's mark clear, legends illegible	F/VF	20.00
1276	2 Reales n. d. Similar to preceding, but value and ...VS III D... legible on obverse		F/VF	25.00
1277	2 Reales 161(7), assayer M. V. 397 (11 000 Ptas) Lorente 1067 (R)	Very rare, the three first numerals of date clear	F/VF	80.00

SEGOVIA — ROYAL MINT

1278	4 Reales 1620, assayer A. V. 518 (75 000 Ptas) Pell. 610 (R4)	Very rare, beautiful specimen with fine toning	EF +	800.00
1279	4 Reales 1621, assayer A. V. 519 (75 000 Ptas) Pell. 611 (R1)	Rare	EF	700.00
1280	2 Reales 1608, assayer C. Mintmark aqueduet with three arcs. V. 408 var. (27 500 Ptas) Lorente 376 bis (RR)	Very rare. Choice specimen with beautiful blue and red toning	AU	350.00



1285



1282



1287



1288



1281



1288



1291



1292



1281	2 Reales 1621 (over 1614 certainly, but the original date looks as 1604), assayer A over C. V. — (412 var. 24 000 Ptas) Lorente 380 var.	Rare and interesting	EF/AU	280.00
1282	1 Real 1607, assayer C. V. 308 (15 000 Ptas)	Fine tone, Rare	EF	180.00
1283	1 Real 1608, assayer C. V. 309 (10 500 Ptas)	Rare	EF	150.00
1284	1 Real 1621, assayer A. V. 313 (12 500 Ptas)	Rare	VF	120.00
1285	½ Real 1613, assayer AR. Crowned monogram/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 246 (45 000 Ptas)	Of outstanding rarity, beautiful specimen	EF	500.00
1286	½ Real 1614 (over 1613), assayer AR. V. 247 (17 500 Ptas)	Very rare	VF	150.00
1287	½ Real 1621 (over 1620), assayer A. V. 250 var. (17 000 Ptas)	Very rare	VF/EF	200.00
1288	8 Maravedis 1604, struck on a square copper plate. Crowned arms of Castile/Crowned arms of Leon. 16,86 g Compare Vicenti 188, type 38 This item is certainly ancient but we have been unable to find another similar piece for comparison purposes. The only similar coin we have found is the pattern 16 maravedis 1620 in the Vidal Quadras Collection (plate 46, No 8168), manufactured from roller dies. A 19th century fantasy seems unlikely. Sold AS IT IS .		VF/EF	200.00
1289	4 Maravedis 1600, no mintmark, assayer G. Castle/Lion. Overstruck under Philip IV with crowned VIII. V. 124, counterstamp —	Good	VF	15.00
1290	4 Maravedis 1618, small size. Similar to preceding. V. 140 (1 250 Ptas)	Good	VF	15.00

SEVILLE

1291	4 Reales 1611, assayer B. V. 524 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 614 (R1), THIS SPECIMEN reproduced on p. 155 Blurred date, but perfectly clear. 20% of legends legible	VF	300.00
1292	4 Reales 1612, assayer D. V. 526 (35 000 Ptas) Pell. 616 (R3) Exceptional specimen for issue, 70% of legends legible. Very rare	VF/EF	500.00



1293	4 Reales 1615, assayer V. V. 530 (40 000 Ptas) Pell. 621 (R2) Crude, but assayer, mintmark and date clear (last digit of date weak)	VF	350.00
1294	4 Reales 1616, assayer D. V. 532 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 622 (R4) Very rare, the three last numerals of date legible, assayer and mintmark clear.	F/VF	200.00
1295	2 Reales 1599, assayer B. Value given by two horizontal strokes. V. 413 (10 000 Ptas)	VF	80.00
1296	2 Reales, date no legible, similar to preceding. 30% of legends legible	VF	30.00
1297	2 Reales 1611, assayer B. Value vertical. V. 425 (15 000 Ptas)	Rare, date completely legible	VF 100.00
1298	2 Reales 1612, assayer B. Similar to preceding. V. 427 (20 000 Ptas) Lorente 454 (R)	Very rare, perfect date	VF + 150.00
1299	2 Reales, assayer B, date and value not legible	F	20.00
1300	1 Real 1600 (over 1599), assayer B. V. —	This coin seems unpublished. Complete and fully legible date	F 100.00
1301	1 Real 1610, assayer B. V. 319 (8 000 Ptas)	Rare, choice and sharply struck specimen	EF 100.00
1302	1 Real, date illegible, assayer B. Two specimens.	(2) VF, F	30.00

TOLEDO

1303	4 Reales 1609, assayer C. Transposed quarters in reverse arms. V. 544 var. (30 000 Ptas) Pell. 630 (R4) Very rare. Choice specimen with perfect date and unusually clear legends.	VF	500.00
1304	4 Reales 1613, assayer C. V. 551 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 634 (R4) Perfect date, otherwise legends not legible. Very rare but corroded surface	F/VF	200.00
1305	4 Reales 1619, assayer P. V. 558 (17 500 Ptas) Pell. 640 (R3) Clear and complete date, assayer and mintmark, otherwise only 10% of legends legible	VF	250.00
1306	2 Reales 1606, assayer C. V. 448 (24 000 Ptas)	Very rare. The last numeral of date only is legible	F 100.00
1307	2 Reales, incomplete date (the three first numerals decipherable), assayer C.	Rare VF	70.00
1308	2 Reales, similar to preceding. The second and third digits of date are legible: .60.	Rare F	60.00
1309	2 Reales, similar to preceding. Mintmark and part of assayer's mark legible, otherwise a well-worn coin	VG	20.00
1310	1 Real, assayer C, date not legible. Mintmark, assayer and 10% of legends legible.	Rare F/VF	20.00



1312



1313



1314



1315



VALENCIA

- 1311 ½ Real 1610. Facing bust/Crowned arms and date. V. 256 (9 000 Ptas) VF 60.00

VALLADOLID

- 1312 4 Reales, date illegible (1612 or 1613), assayer F. V. 563—564 Pell. 645, 646 (not seen and R5 respectively)
Of extreme rarity. On obv. PHILIPPVS III is decipherable F 300.00
- 1313 2 Reales 1599, assayer D. V. 458 (36 000 Ptas) Extremely rare, full date and 80% of legends legible, sharply struck EF 300.00
- 1314 2 Reales 1606 (?), assayer D. V. — (460 ?) Lorente —
Extremely rare. Only the base of last digit of date is visible VF/EF 300.00

MEDALS

- 1315 Silver portrait medal n. d. (1607). Cuirassed bust of King to right, wearing a large ruff/Crowned lion standing, holding spear in one paw, Cross and olive branch in the other. Legend: AD·VTRVMQVE. Ø 50 mm 76,85 g
Van Loon vol. II, page 28 Le Maistre 47
Cast and finely chiseled silver medal, with light gilding in fields. A beautiful unsigned work of the finest quality.
Very rare EF 1 500.00

In 1607 negotiations began in view of concluding a truce between the kingdom of Spain and the United Provinces of Netherlands. The legend AD VTRVMQVE means that the king of Spain is prepared to accept either solution: war or peace. In fact the negotiations were successful and a Conference for Peace began the same year at The Hague.



PHILIP IV (1621—1665)

BARCELONA — PRINCIPALITY OF CATALONIA. INSURRECTION OF 1640—1663.

- | | | | | |
|------|---|--|----|--------|
| 1316 | 5 Reales or ½ Libra 1641. Crowned arms of Catalonia/Cross. V. 39 (30 000 Ptas, error: type 19 and not 21) Pell. 805 (R3) | Rare. Corrosion and scratches on reverse | VF | 300.00 |
| 1317 | 5 Reales 1642. Similar to preceding. Legends not legible. This coin could also have been minted in another city, for example IGUALDA. | | F | 100.00 |

GRANADA

- | | | | | |
|------|--|------------------|----|--------|
| 1318 | 4 Reales, date illegible (1651 ?), assayer N (reversed letter). Crowned Arms of Spain/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 870 (? , 175 000 Ptas) Pell. 732—733 (R5) | Excessively rare | VF | 700.00 |
| | The mintmark is not clear and the legends totally illegible but for 2 letters. Therefore the identification of this coin is not absolute. But the style and assayer's mark correspond exactly to the Granada mint: the 8 Reales 1651 (unique) published by Lopez—Chaves and Yriarte, no 16, page 43 shows an identical reversed N at left of shield. | | | |

MADRID

- | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-------|--------|
| 1319 | 4 Reales 1644, assayer B. Crowned spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. — Pell. — | Possibly UNPUBLISHED variety. Assayer and mintmark clear, the two last numerals of date perfect. | | |
| | | Extremely rare | VF | 500.00 |
| 1320 | 4 Reales 164. assayer B. Similar to preceding. date not completely legible, otherwise choice and well struck cob, very rare | | VF/EF | 300.00 |



1324



1321



1325



1326



1323



1328



1327



1321	4 Reales 1651, assayer A. Transposed quarters in rev. arms. V. 891 (60 000 Ptas)	Pell. — (var. of No. 744) Extremely rare, choice specimen	VF	500.00
1322	4 Reales. Date, assayer's mark and legends not legible. Mintmark also not clear, could also be the aqueduct from Segovia		VF	50.00
1323	2 Reales 1650, assayer A. V. 750 (35 000 Ptas) Assayer's mark and the three last numerals of date perfect, unusually fine specimen		VF/EF	280.00
1324	2 Reales 1643, assayer B. Bust to right/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 753 (9 000 Ptas)	Rare. Large planchet	VF/EF	100.00
1325	2 Reales 1643, assayer B. Similar to preceding, but inverted 4 in date. V. —	Rare	VF/EF	100.00
1326	1 Real (1643), assayer B. Similar to preceding. V. 614 (10 000 Ptas)	Very rare. Date not legible	VF	100.00
1327	17 Maravedis 1643, assayer B. No mintmark. Similar to preceding. V. 604 (40 000 Ptas) Extremely rare coin in choicest condition, with perfect date, assayer's mark and value		EF	400.00
1328	½ Real 1651, assayer A. Crowned monogram/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 537 (20 000 Ptas) Very rare. Complete date, perfect mintmark, top of letter A visible		VF	175.00

MEXICO

1329	4 Reales, date illegible, assayer P. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon.	Legends not legible	F	50.00
1330	2 Reales, similar to preceding. Perfect assayer and mintmark, otherwise not legible		VF	30.00
1331	½ Real. Similar to preceding		F	10.00
1332	½ Real, date not legible, assayer P. Crowned monogram/Arms of Castile and Leon. Lot of 4 coins with legible assayer and mintmark. One is clipped. No legible legends.		F/EF	40.00
1333	½ Real. Similar to preceding. Lot of 5 coins, 3 with legible mintmark.	Poor to	F/VF	20.00



1334



1335

1335
2:1

1336



1339



NUEVO REINO DE GRANADA (COLOMBIA)

- 1334 4 Reales 1651 (?), assayer not legible. Crowned arms of Castile and Leon/The Pillars of Hercules. 10,51 g V. —
(type of Nos 926—927) Pell. — (type of Nos 941—941a)
Extremely rare. With certificate from the Western Australian Museum. Strongly corroded VG 500.00
The date, complete and relatively clear, looks like 1671. But the obverse legend reads PHILIPPVS, with no possible doubt.
- 1335 1/2 Real 1652, assayer P (?). The Pillars of Hercules and legend PL-V-SV / L(over T)-T-RA. Circular legend:
...ANO-1652-PFF/Arms of Castile and Leon. 1,35 g V. 547 (?)
Coin of great interest. Small part of edge broken off otherwise choice VF/EF 200.00
This coin is of a type totally different from the other Half Reales of this reign. It doesn't show the style of a cob, but the characteristics of a «Royal» strike. Regretfully a part of the obverse legend is missing and it is not possible to read the name of the mint. We have listed this coin under NUEVO REINO, since 1/2 Reales dated 1652 P, showing the Pillars of Hercules, are known for this mint. But on our coin the mintmark NRo is missing and the reverse arms are not on a shield. It could also be an unpublished type from the Potosi Mint.

POTOSI

- 1336 4 Reales 1656, assayer E. Arms of Castile and Leon//The Pillars of Hercules. V. 955 (50 000 Ptas) Pell. 904 (R3)
Very rare, three dates legible VF 400.00
- 1337 4 Reales 1658, assayer E. V. 958 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 906 (R2)
Rare. Two dates, the third partly legible. Large planchet crack. VF 125.00
- 1338 4 Reales 1659 E. V. 959 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 907 (R1)
Two dates legible F/VF 125.00
- 1339 4 Reales 1665 E. V. 965 (45 000 Ptas) Pell. 913 (R4)
Very rare. Two dates legible. Scratched F 250.00
- 1340 2 Reales, date not clear, probably 1631. Assayer not legible. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V.
V. 781 ? The IIII of PHILIPPVS IIII and mintmark P clear otherwise legends not legible F 30.00
- 1341 2 Reales. Same type, the value 2 (written Z) only is legible VG 10.00
- 1342 2 Reales 1657, assayer E. Arms of Castile and Leon/The Pillars of Hercules. V. 803 (4 000 Ptas) Two dates legible F 25.00



1348



1346



1356



1358



1359



1343	2 Reales 1658 E. V. 803 (4 000 Ptas)	Three dates legible, pierced	VF	20.00
1344	2 Reales 1661 (61 over 60) E. V. 806 var. (4 000 Ptas)	One date legible	F	20.00
1345	2 Reales 1662 E. V. 807 (4 000 Ptas)	Two specimens, with two and three clear dates	F	30.00
1346	2 Reales 1663 E. V. 808 (4 000 Ptas)	Three dates visible, not well centered otherwise choice	VF	40.00
1347	2 Reales E (?), 2 Reales 1665 E (?). V. 808, 810 (6 000 Ptas)	Two specimens, both with one not fully clear date	F	20.00
1348	1 Real 1651 E. Mintmark F instead of P. Arms of Castile and Leon/The Pillars of Hercules. No horizontal lines on rev. V. 660 (5 000 Ptas)		F	30.00
1349	1 Real 1657 E. On rev. the legend is separated by two horizontal lines. V. 668 (3 500 Ptas)	One date visible. The reverse has been smoothed off.	VG	10.00
1350	1 Real 1659 E. Similar to preceding. V. 670 (3 500 Ptas)	One date	F/VF	20.00
1351	1 Real 1662 E, 1664 E. V. 673 (3 500 Ptas), 675 (3 500 Ptas)	The second coin has two legible dates but is pierced.	F, VF	20.00
1352	1 Real 1664 E. V. 673	Three legible dates	VF	35.00
1353	½ Real n. d.; ½ Real 1627. Crowned monogram/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 551 (1 750 Ptas), 558 (13 000 Ptas)	Mintmarks and legends not legible, still we attribute this coin as described.	F, F/VF	50.00
1354	½ Real n. d., assayer E. Similar to preceding but monogram between E-P. V. 560 (8 000 Ptas)		F/VF	40.00
1355	½ Real 1658, assayer E. Similar to preceding but date below monogram. V. — Mintmark and legends not legible, E decipherable, date is certain since the 8 from the second date on reverse is clear. Rare		F	50.00
1356	½ Real 1660, assayer E. V. —	Very rare. Perfect date, P-E clear. Corroded	VG/F	40.00
1357	½ Real 1657, assayer E; ½ Real 1662, assayer E. V. 568 (10 000 Ptas), 569 (11 000 Ptas)	Date decipherable on the 1st coin, perfect on reverse of the second coin. Two rare coins, both pierced	F	40.00

SEGOVIA — ROYAL MINT.

1358	4 Reales 1628, assayer P. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. Value J11J. V. 971 (60 000 Ptas) Pell. 751 (R3)	Very rare, small edge crack	EF	550.00
1359	4 Reales 1630 (over 1620), assayer P. V. 972 (60 000 Ptas)	Very rare, choice	EF	650.00



1361



1363



1365



1369



1374



1375



1368



1377



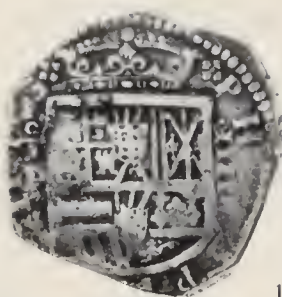
1360	4 Reales 1632 (over 1620 or 1625), assayer R. V. 973 (55 000 Ptas) Pell. — (753 var., R4)	Very rare, surface corrosion	F/VF	200.00
1361	2 Reales 1627, no assayer's mark. V. 816 (22 500 Ptas) Lorente —	Very rare	EF	200.00
1362	2 Reales 1627, assayer P. V. 817 (12 000 Ptas)		EF	130.00
1363	2 Reales 1628, assayer P. V. 818 (15 000 Ptas)	Rare	EF/AU	150.00
1364	2 Reales 1652 (over 1629), assayer BR (monogram). V. 822 (12 500 Ptas)		VF	130.00
1365	2 Reales 1659 (over 1628), assayer BR. V. 824 var. (12 500 Ptas)		VF/EF	135.00
1366	1 Real 1627, assayer P. V. 683 (7 500 Ptas)		VF	75.00
1367	1 Real 1628, assayer P. V. 685 (10 000 Ptas)	Rare. Struck from worn roller dies, otherwise	EF	100.00
1368	1 Real 1652, assayer BR. V. 688 (10 000 Ptas)	Rare. Choice specimen	AU	150.00
1369	½ Real 1623, assayer A. Crowned monogram/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 572 (40 000 Ptas)	Extremely rare. A few hairline scratches	VF	300.00
1370	½ Real 1627, assayer P. The mintmark is placed very low. V. 575 (2 700 Ptas)	Strong relief	EF	40.00
1371	½ Real 1627, assayer P. A second specimen, the mintmark is placed higher. Weak strike		VF	20.00
1372	½ Real 1627, assayer P. A third specimen, the mintmark is very close to the monogram		VF	20.00
1373	½ Real 1651, assayer BR (monogram). V. 578 (15 000 Ptas)	Very rare	About VF	100.00
1374	½ Real 1652, assayer BR. Mintmark upside down. V. 582 (27 500 Ptas)	Extremely rare variety	EF	250.00

SEVILLE

1375	4 Reales 1622, assayer D. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 986 (40 000 Ptas) Pell. — Extremely rare. Choice specimen, the IIII of PHILIPPVS IIII is perfectly clear, full date, assayer and mintmark. 40% of legends legible		EF	400.00
1376	4 Reales 1631, assayer R. V. 992 (35 000 Ptas) Pell. 763 (R3)	30% legible, clear date, assayer and mintmark	VF	250.00
1377	4 Reales 1636, assayer R. V. 997 (27 500 Ptas) Pell. 767 (R3)	A crude cob with large planchet crack. The legends are not legible except for the date, complete and perfect	VF	250.00



1380



1382



1384



1388

1378	4 Reales, date not legible, assayer R.	Legends 20% legible	VF	100.00
1379	1 Real, date not legible, assayer R. V. — (no reales of Philip IV are listed for the seville mint) Castán-Cayón 7660 (as 1627 R)	Rare. Legends not legible apart from: IIII DG on obverse	F/VF	50.00
1380	½ Real 1627, assayer D. Crowned monogram/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 587 (10 000 Ptas)	Choice specimen with clear date, assayer and mintmark. 60% legible	VF	70.00

TOLEDO

1381	4 Reales 162(1), assayer P. Crowned spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 1007 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 774 (R2)	The three first numerals of date legible, the 1 is not certain. 40% legible, scratch on rev.	VF	125.00
1382	4 Reales 1622, assayer P. V. 1008 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 775 (R1)	Very complete specimen with 50% of legends legible	VF	250.00
1383	2 Reales 1651, assayer Y. V. 849 (35 000 Ptas) Lorente 621 bis (R, the specimen illustrated is apparently struck from the same dies as our coin)	Extremely rare, but pierced. 165 clear in date, the last digit hardly legible.	F/VF	100.00
1384	2 Reales 1652, assayer Y. V. — Lorente — Castán-Cayón —	UNPUBLISHED. The date is perfect and complete. Excessively rare	VF/EF	300.00

VALENCIA

1385	Dieciocheno (18 Maravedis) in silver, 1624. Facing Bust/Crowned arms and date. V. 727 (1 750 Ptas)	Legends not legible	VF	25.00
1386	Dieciocheno 1624. Two specimens, crudely struck	(2)	VG/F	10.00
1387	Dieciocheno 1641. Similar to preceding but bust between 1—8. The base of the crown on rev. is round. V. 730 (5 000 Ptas)	Crude, obverse double-struck	VF	30.00
1388	Dieciocheno 1641. Similar to preceding, the base of the crown on rev. is straight. V. 730 var.	Knocks on edge, crude	VF	30.00
1389	Dieciocheno 1642. Similar to preceding. V. 731 (5 000 Ptas)	A few knocks and scratches, crudely struck coin	F/VF	25.00
1390	Dinero 1634. Copper. Crowned bust to left/Tree. V. 20 (750 Ptas)		F	10.00

ZARAGOZA

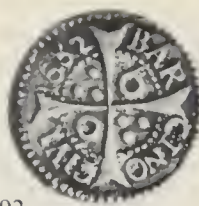
1391	1 Real 1651 (?), cob type. Crowned arms of Catalonia/Four Moorish kings. V. 697 (?)	Crudely struck and somewhat corroded coin. It could also have been struck under Philip III (1611, V. 341), the date being practically illegible.	Rare	VG	20.00
------	---	--	------	----	-------



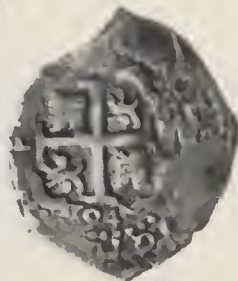
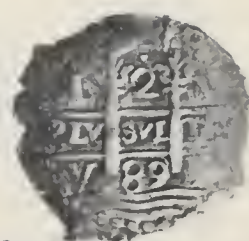
1394



1392



1398



1402



CHARLES II (1665—1700)

BARCELONA

1392	Croat 1682. Bust, with long hair, to left/Cross.	V. 140 (3 000 Ptas)	EF	40.00
------	--	---------------------	----	-------

LIMA

1393	4 Reales 1684, assayer V. Crowned arms of Castile and Leon/The pillars of Hercules. Pell. 1177 (R2)	V. 346 (50 000 Ptas)	Very rare, one date clear legends not legible. Spots of dark toning on obv.	VF	300.00
1394	4 Reales 1691, assayer R. V. 352 (50 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1180 (R4)	Large planchet, one clear date, legends 10% legible	VF	350.00
1395	2 Reales 1684, assayer V. V. 262 (5 000 Ptas)		One date visible	VF	30.00
1396	2 Reales 1684. Similar to preceding but partly corroded. Two dates visible			F	25.00
1397	2 Reales 1687, assayer R. V. 265 (6 000 Ptas)		Two dates, legends 10% legible	VF/EF	40.00
1398	2 Reales 1689, assayer V. V. — Lorente —		One perfect date, assayer and mintmark fully clear. Possibly unpublished	VF/EF	60.00
1399	2 Reales 1690, assayer R. V. 268 (10 000 Ptas)		Rarc. One date legible	VF	40.00
1400	2 Reales 1691, assayer R. V. 269 (4 000 Ptas)		Two dates legible	VF	30.00
1401	2 Reales 1692, assayer V. V. 270 (4 000 Ptas)		One date legible, somewhat corroded	F/VF	20.00
1402	2 Reales 1694, assayer M. V. 272 (5 000 Ptas)		Two dates and 20% of legends legible, choice cob.	EF	40.00
1403	2 Reales 1698, assayer H. V. 276 (4 000 Ptas)		One date clear, 20% of legends legible	VF	30.00
1404	1 Real 1684, assayer V. V. 146 (2 500 Ptas)		Corroded, clipped. One date legible	F	5.00
1405	1 Real 1685, assayer R. V. 147 (2 500 Ptas)		Two legible dates	F/VF	15.00
1406	1 Real 1686 R; 1 Real 1687 R. V. 148, 149		Lot of 2 coins. The 1st is smooth on obv., the 2nd shows two clear dates but has two nicks in fields	VG, VF	25.00
1407	1 Real 1691 R; 1 Real 1692 V. V. 155 (2 500 Ptas), 157 (3 500 Ptas)		One date legible. The first coin is slightly clipped, the second shows 20% of obv. legend	F, VF	25.00
1408	1 Real 1694, assayer M. V. 159 (3 500 Ptas)		Two dates and obv. legend practically fully legible	VF	35.00
1409	1 Real 1694 M; 1 Real 1695 R. V. 159, 162		The second coin has two legible dates on rev. (2)	F, VF	25.00
1410	1 Real 1696 H. V. 163 (4 000 Ptas)		Two specimens with 1 date legible	F	25.00



1411	1 Real 1696 H; 1 Real 1697 H. V. 163, 164	Two coins, each with two legible dates	F/VF	25.00
1412	1 Real 1698 H. V. 165 (2 500 Ptas)	Two dates and 20% of obv. legend legible	VF	15.00
1413	1 Real 1699 R; 1 Real 1700 H. V. 167 (7 000 Ptas), 168 (4 000 Ptas)	Two coins with two legible dates, but both pierced	F/VF	25.00
1414	1 Real 1701, assayer H. V. —	One perfect date, CA of CAROLVS perfectly legible at beginning of obverse legend. Rare	VF+	50.00

MADRID

1415	1 Real 1699, assayer BR (monogram). Crowned arms of Castile and Leon/Cross and monogram (Maria) V. 171 (40 000 Ptas)	Excessively rare. Perfect date, assayer and mintmark	VF	350.00
------	---	--	----	--------

MEXICO

1416	2 Reales 1669, assayer G. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. 6,20 g V. — Lorente — Castán-Cayón —	Seems UNPUBLISHED , extremely rare. Date and mintmark clear, assayer legible	F/VF	175.00
1417	½ Real. Monogram/Arms of Castile and Leon. Lot of 3 coins, all with illegible dates, two with visible mintmark		VG	20.00

POTOSI

1418	4 Reales 1687, assayer VR. Crowned arms of Castile and Leon/The Pillars of Hercules. V. 397 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 1214 (R3)	Rare, one date and 10% of legends legible. Large planchet	VF/EF	200.00
1419	4 Reales 1690, assayer VF. V. 400 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1217 (R2)	One date perfect, the second partly legible, short planchet. Scarce	VF	120.00
1420	4 Reales 1697, assayer CH. V. 407 (60 000 Ptas) Pell. —	Extremely rare. Round specimen with three dates legible, but pierced	F/VF	500.00

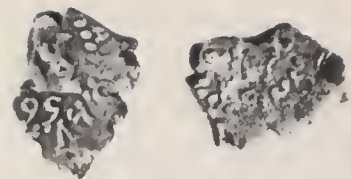
1421	2 Reales 1667, assayer E.	V. 289 (6 000 Ptas)	Crudely struck but three dates and 40% of legends are legible. Rare	VF	50.00
1422	2 Reales 1668, assayer E.	V. 290 (4 000 Ptas)	Two specimens with only one legible date, the 1st has been scratched, the second is partly corroded	F	15.00
1423	2 Reales 1669, assayer E.	V. 291 (4 000 Ptas)	Two legible dates	VF	20.00
1424	2 Reales 1760, assayer E.	V. 292 (2 500 Ptas)	Two legible dates, large planchet	VF	15.00
1425	2 Reales 1672, assayer E.	V. 294 (5 500 Ptas)	One date	F/VF	20.00
1426	2 Reales 1673 (over 1672), assayer E.	V. 295 var. (3 500 Ptas)	Obv. date clear	VF	20.00
1427	2 Reales 1674, assayer E.	V. 296 (3 500 Ptas)	Two dates and 30% of obv. legend legible	VF	20.00
1428	2 Reales 1675, assayer E.	V. 297 (3 500 Ptas)	Two dates and 30% of obv. legend legible	F/VF	20.00
1429	2 Reales 1678, assayer E.	V. 301 (3 500 Ptas)	Two dates and 25% of legends legible	VF	20.00
1430	2 Reales 1679, assayer C.	V. 302 (6 000 Ptas)	Two dates legible, assayer perfect. Rare	VF +	40.00
1431	2 Reales 1680, assayer V.	V. 304 (3 500 Ptas)	Three dates legible	VF	30.00
1432	2 Reales 1681, assayer V.	V. 305 (3 500 Ptas)	Two dates	VF	20.00
1433	2 Reales 1682, assayer V.	V. 306 (3 500 Ptas)	Two dates, 10% of legends legible, large planchet	VF/EF	25.00
1434	2 Reales 1683, assayer V.	V. 307 (3 500 Ptas)	Two dates	VF	20.00
1435	2 Reales 1684, assayer V.	V. 308 (4 000 Ptas)	Two dates, 20% of legends legible	VF	25.00
1436	2 Reales 1685, assayer VR.	V. 310 (3 500 Ptas)	Two specimens with one date (2)	F, VF	25.00
1437	2 Reales 1686, assayer VR.	V. 311 (2 500 Ptas)	Fine cob with two dates and 30% of legends legible	VF/EF	25.00
1438	2 Reales 1688, assayer VR.	V. 313 (3 500 Ptas)	Two perfect dates	VF/EF	25.00
1439	2 Reales 1689, assayer VR.	V. 314 (3 500 Ptas)	On date and last digit of the second date legible	F/VF	20.00
1440	2 Reales 1690, assayer VR.	V. 315 (5 000 Ptas)	Two dates legible, planchet crack	F/VF	25.00
1441	2 Reales 1691, assayer VR.	V. 316 (3 500 Ptas)	Two dates legible. Obv. badly struck	VF	20.00
1442	2 Reales 1692, assayer VR.	V. 317 (2 000 Ptas)	Two dates. Light corrosion	F/VF	10.00
1443	2 Reales 1693, assayer VR.	V. 318 (3 500 Ptas)	Choice cob with three dates and 25% of legends legible	EF	40.00
1444	2 Reales 1694, assayer VR.	V. 319 (2 500 Ptas)	Two clear dates	VF	20.00
1445	2 Reales 1695, assayer VR.	V. 320 (3 500 Ptas)	Three dates legible	VF	25.00
1446	2 Reales 1696, assayer VR.	V. 321 (3 500 Ptas)	One date	VF	15.00
1447	2 Reales 1697 VR.	V. 323 (30 000 Ptas)	Lorente — Very rare. One date and 20% of obv. legend legible. Assayer perfect. Dark toning	F/VF	175.00
1448	2 Reales 1699, assayer F.	V. 325 (6 000 Ptas).	Double-struck but three dates legible. Scarce	VF	40.00
1449	2 Reales 1700, assayer F.	V. 326 (8 000 Ptas)	One date. Scratches due to cleaning otherwise	F/VF	20.00
1450	2 Reales 1701, assayer Y.	V. — Lorente —	On obv. ...VS·II·D·G· perfectly legible, mintmark, assayer and two dates clear. Struck on a thin, triangular planchet	F/VF	40.00
1451	1 Real 1668, 1670, 1674, assayer E.	V. 179, 181, 185	Lot of three coins with one legible date (The 1674 is pierced)	F	20.00
1452	1 Real 1676, 1677, 1678, assayer E.	V. 187, 188, 189	Lot of three coins, the 1676 two dates, the 1678 pierced and damaged	VG, F, VG	20.00
1453	1 Real 1684, 1 Real 1685 and 1688 VR.	V. 200, 202, 205	Lot of three coins with one date legible	F, VG, VF	20.00
1454	1 Real 1690, 1691, 1692, assayer VR.	V. — (207 ?), 208, 209	Lot of three coins. The 1691 is completely scratched	F, VG, F	20.00



Ex. 1459



1470



Ex. 1463



1466



1468



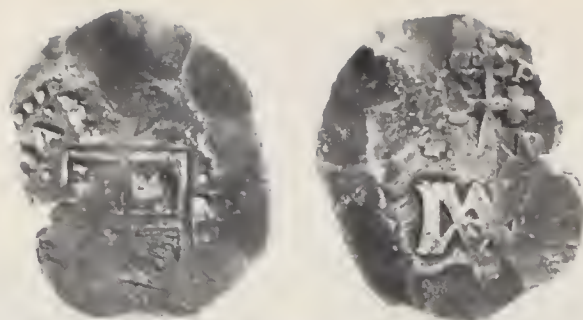
1455	1 Real 1694 VR, 1695 R (?), 1699 F. V. 214, 214 (?), 224			
	Lot of three coins. The 1694 is pierced, two dates visible on the 1699.	VF, F, F		20.00
1456	½ Real 1668. Crowned monogram/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 103 (3 000 Ptas)	VG		10.00
	Note: The ½ Reales of Charles II are very badly struck. If not otherwise stated, one date only is clear and the legends, assayer and mintmark are NOT LEGIBLE on these coins. Therefore some pieces could also have been struck by the Lima or Mexico mint. We give the assayer only if actually legible on the coin.			
1457	½ Real 1670, 1675 E, 1679. V. 104 (?), 107, —	(3)	VG, F, VG	20.00
1458	½ Real 1680, 1683 (two specimens, one with two dates) V. 109 (?), 111 (?)	(3)	VG, VG, F	20.00
1459	½ Real 1685 (three specimens, two are pierced), 1686 (two dates and parts of legends legible) V. 113 (?), 114	(4)	VG(3), VF	20.00
1460	½ Real 1688, 1689 (2 specimens), 1690. V. 116 (?), 117 (?), 118 (?)	(4)	F(3), VG	20.00
1461	½ Real 1691 (2 pieces, one with two dates), 1692 (2 pieces, one with two dates) V. 119 (?), 120 (?)	(4)	F	20.00
1462	½ Real 1693, 1694 (2 ex., the second with two complete dates but slightly corroded) V. 121 (?), —	(3)	VG, VF, F	20.00
1463	½ Real 1695 (two dates, .. TOSI and king's name legible), 1696, 1697. V. —, 122 (?), 123 (?)		F/VF, F, F	30.00
1464	½ Real 1697 (two dates, ..TO.. legible), 1698 (date indistinct), 1699 (pierced), 1700, plus 4 illegible coins. V. 123, 124 (?), 125 (?), 126 (?)	(8)	VF, F(3), VG(4)	30.00

SEGOVIA

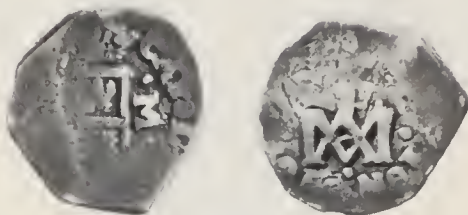
1465	4 Reales 1683, assayer BR (monogram). Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. Mintmark aqueduct with two arcs. V. 413 (35 000 Ptas) Pell. 1159 (R2)	Rare	EF	400.00
1466	4 Reales 1683, assayer BR. Mintmark aqueduct with three arcs. V. 414 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1160 (R4)	Rare. One edge knock otherwise UNC	AU	350.00
1467	4 Reales 1684 (over 1683), assayer BR. Similar to preceding but no Portuguese shield in Spanish arms. V. 416 var. (40 000 Ptas) Pell. 1162 (R1)	Rare, small edge crack	F/VF	300.00
1468	4 Reales 1684, assayer BR. V. 416 (40 000 Ptas) Pell. 1163 (R1)	Rare	EF	350.00
1469	4 Reales 1685, assayer BR. V. 418 (45 000 Ptas) Pell. 1168 (R2)	Rare	About EF	350.00
1470	4 Reales 1687, assayer BR. Crowned arms of Castile and Leon/Cross and monogram (Maria). V. 419 (75 000 Ptas) Pell. 1169 (R3)	Very rare. Two dark spots on obv. otherwise	EF	800.00



1471	2 Reales 1675, assayer BR. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 335 (35 000 Ptas)	Lorente 390		
	(R)	Very rare	F	250.00
1472	2 Reales 1682, assayer M. Crowned monogram (Carolus)/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 338 (4 000 Ptas)		EF	50.00
1473	2 Reales 1683, assayer BR. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 339 (6 000 Ptas)			
	Small edge defect, a few hairline scratches		VF/EF	40.00
1474	2 Reales 1685 (over 1684), assayer BR. V. — (341 var.)	Choice specimen	AU	80.00
1475	2 Reales 1686, assayer BR. V. 342 var. (The present coin doesn't look like an overdate)		VF	50.00
1476	2 Reales 1687, assayer BR. Crowned arms of Castile and Leon/Cross and monogram. V. 343 (25 000 Ptas)			
		Very rare	EF	300.00
1477	1 Real 1675, assayer BR. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. Legend: CARLOS·SEGVNDO·D·G· V. 226 (10 000 Ptas)			
		Rare	F	80.00
1478	1 Real 1684 (over 1683), assayer BR. Similar to preceding but no Portuguese shield in obv. arms, legend: CAROLVS·II·D·G· V. 229 var. (17 500 Ptas)			
	Unimportant lamination peel on obv.	Very rare	EF	150.00
1479	1 Real 1686, assayer BR. Crowned arms of Castile and Leon/Cross and monogram (Maria) V. 231 (18 000 Ptas)			
		Very rare type	VF/EF	200.00
1480	½ Real 1686, assayer BR. Crowned arms of Castile and Leon/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 128 (16 000 Ptas)			
		Very rare	VF	150.00



1481



1483



1485



1486

SEVILLE

- | | | | | |
|------|---|---|--------------------|--------|
| 1481 | 4 Reales, date illegible, assayer M. Cob type. Crowned arms of Castile and Leon between S-M/Cross and monogram (Maria). V. 423—426 Pell. 1172a (R2) | Rare, crude issue | VF | 500.00 |
| 1482 | 2 Reales 1, date illegible, assayer M (The base of letter M is horizontal). Similar to preceding. V. 329—331 | Rare, crude cob struck on a very short planchet | F | 100.00 |
| 1483 | 2 Reales, date illegible, assayer M. Similar to preceding but the base of the letter M is vertical. V. — | Rare, the numerals 16.. are legible | F | 120.00 |
| 1484 | 2 Reales, dates illegible, assayer M. Similar to preceding. | Rare, the numerals 169. are legible, assayer's mark not clear | F/VF | 120.00 |
| 1485 | 2 Reales 1700, assayer M. Similar to preceding but round type. One Real size. 4,47 g V. 333 (12 500 Ptas) Loren-te 479 | Very rare. | | |
| | | | Obv. Fine, rev. VF | 100.00 |
| 1486 | 1 Real 1700, assayer M. Round type, ½ Real size. V. 239 (5 000 Ptas, illustration of much larger diameter than actual coin) | Very rare | VF | 80.00 |

VALENCIA

- | | | | | |
|------|--|-----------------|----|-------|
| 1487 | Dieciocheno (18 Maravedis) 1681. Facing bust/Crowned arms. V. 246 (6 000 Ptas) | Crude as always | VF | 40.00 |
|------|--|-----------------|----|-------|

ZARAGOZA

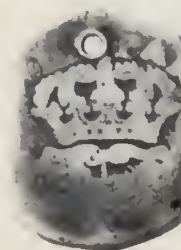
- | | | | | |
|------|--|--|---|-------|
| 1488 | Dinero in copper, 1677. Crowned head r./Patriarchal cross. V. 21 | | F | 10.00 |
|------|--|--|---|-------|



1490



1498



1502



PHILIP V (1700—1746)

BARCELONA

1489 Croat 1705. Bust to left/Cross. REX in legend. V. 494 (3 000 Ptas) Scratches due to attempt at cleaning corrosion F 15.00

CUENCA

1490	2 Reales 1718, assayer JJ. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon.	V. 499 (1 500 Ptas)	Strong relief	VF/EF	20.00
1491	2 Reales 1721, assayer JJ.	V. 500 (1 500 Ptas)	Edge defect. Low relief	VF	15.00
1492	2 Reales 1721 JJ. Two specimens similar to preceding		(2)	VF+, F/VF	25.00
1493	2 Reales 1722, assayer JJ.	V. 501 (3 000 Ptas)	Small edge imperfection, otherwise	EF	25.00
1494	2 Reales 1725, assayer JJ.	V. 502 (1 500 Ptas)	Rev. smooth	F	10.00
1495	1 Real 1718, assayer JJ. Similar to preceding.	V. 268 (1 100 Ptas)		VF	15.00
1496	1 Real 1719, assayer JJ.	V. 269 (1 100 Ptas)		VF/EF	15.00
1497	1 Real 1726, assayer JJ.	V. 270 (1 700 Ptas)		VF	15.00
1498	1/2 Real 1719, assayer JJ. Bourbon arms on obverse.	V. 76 (750 Ptas)	Choice	UNC	30.00
1499	1/2 Real 1719 JJ. A second specimen			VF	10.00
1500	1/2 Real 1726, assayer JJ.	V. 77 (3 500 Ptas)	Rare	VF	30.00
1501	1/2 Real 1727, assayer JJ.	V. 78 (3 000 Ptas)	Rare. Indentation on edge	VF	20.00

GUATEMALA

Pillar type: Bourbon arms/Crowned globes between Pillars. If not otherwise stated, the legends and often the assayer's mark are NOT LEGIBLE on the coins no. 1502 to 1516.

1502 4 Reales 1739, assayer J. Cob, Pillar type. V. 771 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 1337 (R4)
Very rare. Complete date, mintmark and assayer not legible. Pierced F 150.00

1503	2 Reales 1733. Similar to preceding. V. 503 (4 000 Ptas)	Date and assayer legible	F	25.00
1504	2 Reales 1736 J, 1737 J. V. 506, 507	Two coins with complete date	(2) F	25.00
1505	2 Reales 1738 J. V. 508	Three specimens with incomplete dates	(3) VG/F	25.00
1506	2 Reales 1739, assayer J. V. 509 (1 250 Ptas)	Complete date, 30% of obv. legend	F/VF	20.00
1507	2 Reales 1741 (over 1739), assayer J. V. 511 var. (2 000 Ptas)	Complete date	F	20.00
1508	2 Reales 1742, assayer J. V. 512 (1 850 Ptas)	Complete date	VF	20.00
1509	2 Reales 1743 J, 1744 J. V. 513, 514	Two coins with incomplete date, the two last digits only are clear	VG, F/VF	20.00
1510	1 Real 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, assayer J. Cobs, Pillar type. V. 273, 274, 275, 276	4 coins, all with complete or nearly complete dates	F/VF	20.00
1511	1 Real 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, assayer J. V. 277, 278, 279, 280	4 coins, also with complete dates	F/VF	20.00
1512	1 Real 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, assayer J. V. 282, 283, 284, 285	Two coins with complete dates, two with only the last two digits	F/VF	20.00
1513	½ Real 1733, assayer J. Cob, Pillar type. On obverse, value ½ at right of shield. V. — Castán-Cayón —	Two specimens. Legible but incomplete dates	F	20.00
1514	½ Real 1734, 1736, 1737 (over 1736), 1738, assayer J. Cross and 2 rosettes at right of shield. V. 79, 81, 82, var. 83	4 coins, two with complete, two with only the right half of dates legible	F	20.00
1515	½ Real 1738, 1739, 1742 (over 1741), assayer J. Similar to preceding. V. 83, 84, 87 var.	Three coins, all with complete dates	F	20.00
1516	½ Real 1740 J, error: 1 at right of shield. ½ Real 1746 J, value ½ at right of shield. V. — (85 ?), 91	Two coins, both with complete dates	F	20.00

LIMA

1517	4 Reales 1705, assayer H. Crowned arms of Castile and Leon/The Pillars of Hercules. V. 783 (7 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1346 (R4)	Rare. Two dates legible	VF	60.00
1518	4 Reales 1721, assayer M. V. 800 (6 000 Ptas)	Pell. —	The date is not perfectly clear	VF	40.00
1519	4 Reales, date not legible, assayer M.			VF	30.00
1520	2 Reales 1701, assayer J. V. 518 (1 750 Ptas)		One date legible	VF	20.00
1521	2 Reales 1710, assayer H. V. 527 (1 750 Ptas)		Three clear dates	About VF	50.00
1522	2 Reales 1711 (two dates, pierced), 1718 (one date), 1724 (one date, pierced), assayer M. V. 528, 535, 543	(3)	F, F, VG		20.00
1523	2 Reales 1716, assayer M. V. 533 (1 750 Ptas)		Two clear dates	VF +	20.00
1524	2 Reales 1738 (one date, assayer not legible), 1738 N (one date), 1739 V (one date). V. 558, 559	(3)	F		20.00
1525	2 Reales 1740, 1741, assayer V. V. 561, 562		Two coins with one legible date.	VF, F	20.00
1526	1 Real 1703, assayer H. V. 289 (1 000 Ptas)		Three complete dates	VF	20.00
1527	1 Real 1704, assayer H. V. 290 (900 Ptas)		Three complete dates	VF	20.00
1528	1 Real 1705, assayer H. V. 291 (1 000 Ptas)		One date clear, a second partly visible	VF	15.00
1529	1 Real 1706, assayer R. V. —		Two clear dates, assayer perfect	VF	40.00
1530	1 Real 1707, assayer H. V. 293 (1 000 Ptas)		Two legible dates	VF	15.00
1531	1 Real 1719 M and two pieces with illegible date (1708 and 1732 ?); ½ Real 1737 N (V. 131)		Lot of 4 coins. One piece corroded, one pierced	F	15.00



BRITISH COINS STRUCK FROM PERUVIAN SILVER

These coins, with the world LIMA below the king's bust, have been made from some of the treasure seized by Admiral Anson during his circumnavigation of the globe, 1740—1744, and by other privateers, to celebrate the expedition's successful harassment of the Spanish colonies in the New World.

1532	GEORGE II (1727—1760). Half Crown 1745. Bust to left/Cross of four shields. Seaby 3695 Pell. 1464 (R2)	A few carbon spots	VF	100.00
1533	— Half Crown 1746. Similar to preceding. S. 3695 Pell. 1465 (R2)	Slightly cleaned	VF	100.00
1534	— Shilling 1745. Similar to preceding. S. 3703	Fine toning	VF+	30.00

MADRID

1535	4 Reales 1704, assayer BR (monogram). Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. — Pell. 1303 (Same No. for all dates before 1709 with comment: no specimen ever seen) Castán-Cayón 12202 (error of type) Of extreme rarity, possibly UNIQUE. Perfect date, assayer and mintmark		VF	1 000.00
1536	4 Reales 1709, assayer J. Bust to right/Bourbon arms. V. 826 (75 000 Ptas) Pell. 1306 (R2)	Extremely rare	F/VF	700.00
1537	4 Reales 1731, assayer F. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 831 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1308 (R3)	Rare	VF	200.00
1538	4 Reales 1732 (over 1731), assayer JF. V. 832 var. (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1309 var. (R2)	Rare	EF	250.00
1539	4 Reales 1734, assayer JF. V. 833 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 1310 (R1)	Rare	EF	250.00
1540	4 Reales 1737, assayer JF. V. 835 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 1312 (R2)	Rare and choice	EF/AU	400.00
1541	4 Reales 1738, assayer JF. V. 836 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1313 (R1)	Rare	VF/EF	200.00



1542	4 Reales 1740, assayer JF. V. 837 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 1314 (R1)	Rare, splendid specimen with fine toning	UNC	450.00
1543	2 Reales 1717, assayer J. Similar to preceding. Assayer's mark at left of shield. V. 576 (1 750 Ptas)	Choice	EF	40.00
1544	2 Reales 1719, assayer J. Similar to preceding but assayer's mark at right of shield. V. 578 (2 500 Ptas)	Lorente — Rare, choice	EF	50.00
1545	2 Reales 1720, assayer JJ. Similar to preceding but horizontal bar between value and assayer's mark. V. 579 (2 500 Ptas)		VF	20.00
1546	2 Reales 1721, assayer A. No bar under value. V. 580 (1 000 Ptas)		EF	20.00
1547	2 Reales 1721 A. A second specimen similar to preceding. Small edge defect		F/VF	10.00
1548	2 Reales 1722, assayer A. V. 581 (3 500 Ptas)	Scarce date	VF/EF	30.00
1549	2 Reales 1723, assayer A. V. 582 (1 250 Ptas)		VF	15.00
1550	2 Reales 1723 A, 2 Reales 1724 A. V. 582, 583	(2)	F	15.00
1551	2 Reales 1725 (over 1724), assayer A. V. 585 var. (1 250 Ptas)		VF/EF	20.00
1552	2 Reales 1725, assayer A. V. 585 (1 250 Ptas)		VG/F	5.00
1553	2 Reales 1730, assayer JJ. Similar to preceding but different style, coin no longer struck from roller dies. V. 591 (3 500 Ptas)		VF/EF	30.00
1554	2 Reales 1735, assayer JF. V. 595 (1 250 Ptas)	Very small edge crack	VF/EF	20.00
1555	2 Reales 1737, assayer JF. V. 597 (1 250 Ptas)	Dark tone	VF	15.00
1556	2 Reales 1740, assayer JF. V. 600 (1 250 Ptas)		EF	20.00
1557	1 Real 1717, assayer J. Assayer's mark at left of shield. V. 334 (2 500 Ptas)		VF	40.00
1558	1 Real 1721, assayer A. Assayer's mark at right of shield. V. 335 (1 750 Ptas)		EF	35.00
1559	1 Real 1726 (over 1721), assayer A. V. 336 (900 Ptas)	A superb specimen	UNC	60.00
1560	1 Real 1726 (over 1721) A. Another specimen, similar to preceding		VF	15.00
1561	1 Real 1727, assayer A. 1,73 g V. 337 (2 000 Ptas)	Possibly slightly clipped but not enough to explain a so low weight	F/VF	15.00
1562	1 Real 1728, assayer JJ. V. 338 (3 000 Ptas)	Scarce date	VF	20.00
1563	1 Real 1730, assayer JJ. New style and laurel leaves on edge. V. 339 (2 000 Ptas)		VF	15.00
1564	1 Real 1731 F, 1 Real 1731 JF. V. 342 (2 000 Ptas), 341 (750 Ptas)	(2)	VG, VF	15.00
1565	1 Real 1732, 1733, assayer JF. V. 343, 344	Two coins with scratches in fields	F, VF	15.00

1566	1 Real 1735, 1738, assayer JF. V. 346 (1 500 Ptas), 349 (900 Ptas)	(2)	VF	20.00
1567	1 Real 1739, 1740, assayer JF. V. 350 (900 Ptas), 351 (900 Ptas)	(2)	VF/EF, VF	20.00
1568	1 Real 1741, 1742, assayer JF. V. 352 (1 250 Ptas), 353 (1 000 Ptas)	The 1742 is scratched on obv. (2)	VF	20.00
1569	1 Real 1744 JA, 1 Real 1745 AJ. V. 356 (1 500 Ptas), 358 (1 250 Ptas)	(2)	VF	25.00
1570	½ Real 1730, 1731, 1735, assayer JF. Bourbon arms on obverse. The ½ Real of 1731 is of a different type, the four pellets around assayer and mintmark are missing. V. 142, 143 var., 145	(3)	VF, EF, VF	25.00
1571	½ Real 1738 JF, 1740 JF, 1746 AJ. V. 146, 148, 150	(3)	VF, VF, EF	30.00



1573



1572



1575



1576



1577



MEXICO

1572	«ROYAL» 4 Reales 1719, assayer J. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. 13,44 g V. — (857, different type) Pell. — Castán-Cayón 12257 (THIS SPECIMEN illustrated on page 801, type 79) Calicó-Trigo — A magnificent coin, possibly UNIQUE	EF	1 500.00
1573	4 Reales 1729, assayer R. Square-shaped cob, type similar to preceding. V. — Pell. — Assayer clear, date very weak but legible. Seems UNPUBLISHED	VG/F	150.00
1574	4 Reales (1730), assayer G. V. 868 (11 000 Ptas) Pell. 1374 (R4) Date and legends not legible, but 1730 is the only known date for this assayer	VG/F	75.00
1575	4 Reales 1733 (over 1732), assayer MF. Similar to preceding but fine engraving, milled cob. V. 872 var. (8 500 Ptas) Pell. 1376 (R2) Pierced	VF/EF	100.00
1576	4 Reales 1735 (over 1733), assayer MF. Pillar type. V. 881 var. (40 000 Ptas) Pell. 1385 var. (R4) Extremely rare	VF	400.00
1577	4 Reales 1738 (over 1737), assayer MF. V. 884 var. (40 000 Ptas) Pell. 1388 (R3) Very rare	VF	400.00
1578	4 Reales 1739, assayer MF. V. 885 (40 000 Ptas) Pell. 1390 (R3) Very rare, Plugged hole	F/VF	150.00

1579	4 Reales 1740 (over 1739), assayer MF. V. 886 var. (40 000 Ptas) Pell. 1391 (R2)	Very rare	VF/EF	400.00
1580	4 Reales 1742, assayer MF. No rosette under assayer's mark. V. 888 (40 000 Ptas) Pell. 1394 (R2)	Very rare. Planchet slightly bent	About VF	250.00
1581	4 Reales 1744, assayer MF. V. 890 (40 000 Ptas) Pell. 1396 (R2)	Very rare. Two edge knocks otherwise	VF/EF	350.00
1582	4 Reales 1746, assayer MF. V. 892 (40 000 Ptas) Pell. 1398 (R2)	Very rare	VF/EF	400.00
1583	2 Reales 1734, assayer MF. Pillar type. V. 646 (3 000 Ptas)	Scarce	F	20.00
1584	2 Reales 1735 (over 1734), assayer MF. V. 647 var. (1 750 Ptas)		VF	20.00
1585	2 Reales 1736, assayer MF. V. 648 (1 500 Ptas)		VF/EF	20.00
1586	2 Reales 1737 (over 1736), assayer MF. V. 649 var. (1 750 Ptas)		Nearly VF	15.00
1587	2 Reales 1737, assayer MF. V. 649 (1 750 Ptas)		About EF	30.00
1588	2 Reales 1738, assayer MF. V. 650, 651	The 2 Reales 1738 is pierced (2)	F, VF/EF	20.00
1589	2 Reales 1740, 1741, assayer MF. V. 652, 653	Edge crack on the 1740 2 Reales	VF, EF +	20.00
1590	2 Reales 1742, assayer M. First date of new type, with mintmaster's mark after date. V. — (probably 654, error)		EF	50.00
1591	2 Reales 1743, 1745, assayer M. V. 655, 657	(2)	VF/EF, VF	20.00
1592	2 Reales 1744, assayer M. V. 656 (1 500 Ptas)		EF	20.00
1593	2 Reales 1746 M (edge knock), 2 Reales 1747 M (hardly visible trace of mounting) V. 658, 659	(2)	VF/EF, VF	20.00
1594	1 Real 1730 or 1731, assayer F. Cob. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 389 or 392			
	Mintmark, assayer and the three first numerals of date legible		VG/F	10.00
1595	1 Real 1733, assayer MF. Pillar type, mintmark M·X. V. 397 (17 500 Ptas)	Very rare, small hole	VF/EF	100.00
1596	1 Real 1734 (over 1733), 1736, assayer MF. Mintmark Mo. V. 399 var., 401	(2)	VF/EF, EF	20.00
1597	1 Real 1737, 1738 (attempt at piercing), 1740 (scratched), assayer MF. V. 402, 403, 405	(3)	VF	20.00
1598	1 Real 1742, 1743, 1744 (trace of mounting), assayer's mark M after date. V. 407, 408, 409	(3)	VF, VF, F	15.00
1599	1 Real 1745, 1746, assayer M. V. 410, 411	(2)	AU, F	25.00
1600	½ Real 1727, assayer D. Crowned monogram/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 177 (?)			
	A beautiful coin, «ROYAL» issue.		EF	100.00
1601	½ Real 1734 (trace of mounting), 1735 (corroded), 1736, 1737, assayer MF. Pillar type. V. 189, 190, 191, 193			
	Lot of 4 coins, the ½ Real 1737 is scarce		F, F, EF, VF	40.00
1602	½ Real 1738, 1739 (mountmark), 1741, assayer MF. V. 194, 195, 197	(3)	F, EF, F	15.00
1603	½ Real 1740, 1744, 745, 1746, assayer's mark M after date. V. 198, 201, 202, 203	(4)	EF, F, F, EF	30.00

POTOSI

1604	4 Reales 1701, assayer Y. Arms of Castile and Leon/The Pillars of Hercules. V. 897 (5 000 Ptas) Pell. 1403 (R4)	Date not very distinct, no legends legible	VG/F	20.00
1605	4 Reales 1703, assayer Y. V. 899 (8 000 Ptas) Pell. 1405 (R4)	Two legible dates	VF	50.00
1606	4 Reales 1705, assayer Y. V. 901 (5 500 Ptas) Pell. 1407 (R4)	One visible date, assayer's mark not clear	F	30.00
1607	4 Reales 1706, assayer Y. V. 902 (5 500 Ptas) Pell. 1408 (R4)	One date, not fully legible. This coin could also be dated 1716.	F/VF	30.00
1608	4 Reales 1709 (over 1708, overdate visible on reverse only), assayer Y. V. 905 (5 000 Ptas) Pell. 1412 (R4)	Two dates legible	VF	30.00
1609	4 Reales 1713, assayer Y. V. 909 (5 000 Ptas) Pell. 1416 (R4)	One date legible, crude cob	F	30.00



1579



1590



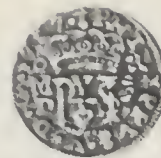
1581



1614



1595



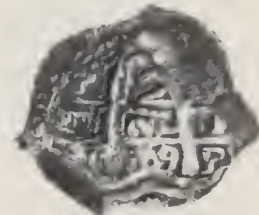
1600



1622



1600
2:1



1610	Lot of two 4 Reales, 171., assayer Y and 1721, assayer not legible.	(2)	F/VF	30.00	
1611	4 Reales 1735, assayer E. V. 931 (5 000 Ptas) Pell. 1438 (R3)	One date legible, assayer not clear	VF	30.00	
1612	4 Reales 1735 E. Similar to preceding. One date and assayer's mark clear.	Corroded	VG/F	10.00	
1613	4 Reales 1737, assayer M. V. 934 (5 000 Ptas) Pell. 1441 (R3)	Two dates visible	VF	30.00	
1614	4 Reales 1738, assayer M. V. 935 (5 000 Ptas) Pell. 1442 (R3)	Three dates legible (only the bases of numerals are visible for the date on reverse edge)	Choice specimen with strong relief	EF	100.00
1615	4 Reales 1739, assayer M. V. 936 (5 000 Ptas) Pell. 1443 (R3)	Two strong dates, very irregular edge	EF	50.00	
1616	4 Reales 1740, assayer not legible. V. 937—938 Pell. 1444—1445	Two dates legible	F	20.00	
1617	4 Reales 1743, assayer C. V. — Pell. 1449 (R3)	Two dates legible, assayer's mark perfectly clear on obverse	VF	30.00	
1618	4 Reales 1745, assayer Q. V. 945 (5 500 Ptas) Pell. 1452 (R3)	Two dates legible. Corrosion on one edge	VF	30.00	
1619	2 Reales 1702 (one date), 1703 (2 dates), assayer Y. V. 665, 666, 667	(3)	VF	25.00	
1620	2 Reales 1705 (one date), 1706 (one date), 1707 (2 dates), assayer Y. V. 668, 669, 670	(3)	F/VF	25.00	
1621	2 Reales 1707 (heart-shaped, two dates legible but pierced), 1708 (three dates but very worn), assayer Y. V. 670, 671	(2)	VF, F	25.00	
1622	2 Reales 1709, assayer Y. V. — Lorente 1139 (D = no specimen known)	One date legible, quite clear. Very rare	F/VF	50.00	
1623	2 Reales 1712, 1714, 1715, assayer Y. V. 674, 676, 677	Three coins, each with two legible dates	VF, VF, F	25.00	
1624	2 Reales 1718 Y (one date, obv. corroded), 1721 Y (one date), 1721 M (one date, not clear, possibly 1728. V. 680, 684, 683 (?)	(3)	F	25.00	

1625	2 Reales 1722 (2 dates, pierced), 1723 (2 dates, plugged hole), 1724 (2 dates), 1725 (2 dates), assayer Y. V. 684, 685, 686, 687	(4)	F	25.00
1626	2 Reales 1727 Y (two dates), 1728 M (one date, corroded), 1729 M (one date, pierced). V. 688, 689, 690	(3)	VF, F, VF	20.00
1627	2 Reales 1732 M (two dates), 1732 YA (two dates legible and parts of the third). V. 693, 694 (2 250 Ptas)	(2)	VF	30.00
1628	2 Reales 1733 YA (two perfect dates), 1736 E (one date). V. 695 (2 250 Ptas), 699	(2)	VF	25.00
1629	2 Reales 1737 E, 1737 M, 1740 M. V. 700 (2 000 Ptas), 701, 704	Three coins with one legible date		VF, VF, F 25.00
1630	2 Reales 1741 P (one date), 1741 (two dates, assayer not legible), 1743 C (two dates, attempt at piercing). V. 706, 708	(3)	F, VF, F	20.00
1631	2 Reales 1744 C (one date, pierced and damaged), 1745 Q (two dates), 1746 Q (one date). V. 709, 710, 712	(3)	F, VF, F	20.00
1632	1 Real 1705 Y, 1707 Y, 1711 Y, 1728 M (corroded), 1741 P, 1745 Q. V. 417, 419, 423, 439 (?), 452, 456	(6)	Poor to F/VF	20.00
1633	½ Real 1703. Crowned monogram/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 206 (700 Ptas) See note after No. 1456 concerning the identification of the ½ Reales. The assayer is given only when actually legible.		VF	10.00
1634	½ Real 1703, 1705 (two dates), 1706. V. 206, 208, 209	(3)	VF	20.00
1635	½ Real 1707 (corroded), 1709 (corroded), 1710, 1711, 1712 (over 1710), 1715. V. 210, 212, 213, 214, 215 var., 218	(6)	VG to VF	20.00
1636	½ Real 1717 (corroded), 1723 (pierced), 1730, 1734, 1735 E (pierced). V. 220, 221, 226, 231, 235, 236	(6)	F to VF	20.00
1637	½ Real 1737, 1740, 1741, 1745 (pierced), 1746. V. 238, 242, 243, 247, 248	(5)	F	10.00
1638	½ Real. Lot of 15 pieces (including 5 pierced coins), a few with decipherable dates.	(15)	Poor to VF	20.00

SEGOVIA

1639	4 Reales 1728, assayer F. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 948 (30 000 Ptas) Pell. 1315 (R2) Rare, beautiful specimen on an extremely large planchet	UNC		500.00
1640	2 Reales 1708, assayer Y. Bourbon arms/Crowned monogram. V. 713 (1 000 Ptas)	VF		20.00
1641	2 Reales 1708 Y. Similar to preceding but the crown on rev. is separating the date in two parts. V. 714 (1 250 Ptas)	F		15.00
1642	2 Reales 171. (INCOMPLETE DATE), assayer J. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. — (type 80, issued 1717—1718) Lorente — Castán-Cayón — Calicó-Trigo — UNPUBLISHED , extremely rare. Small scratch in rev. arms, otherwise Very interesting mint error. This coin has certainly been struck from the die of a 2 Reales 1717 (traces of numeral 7 are visible) which had to be reengraved into 1718. Roller dies are comprising 2—3 different engravings; the minter has probably forgotten to finish his correction work on one of the reverses.	EF		200.00
1643	2 Reales 1717, assayer J. Similar to preceding. V. 717 (1 400 Ptas)	Bruises on edge, spots of corrosion		VF 20.00
1644	2 Reales 1717, assayer J. Similar to preceding but smaller crown of different design. V. 716 (1 500 Ptas)	VF		20.00
1645	2 Reales 1718, assayer J. Large crown, similar to No 1643. Mintmark aqueduct with one set of arcs. V. 718 (1 600 Ptas) A few unimportant scratches	VF		20.00
1646	2 Reales 1718, assayer J. Different crown, mintmark with two sets of arcs. V. 719 (1 250 Ptas)	VF		20.00
1647	2 Reales 1718, assayer J. Crown ornamented with foliage. V. 735 (2 000 Ptas)	Scarce one-date type		VF 25.00
1648	2 Reales 1719, assayer J. V. 720 (2 250 Ptas)	F		15.00
1649	2 Reales 1721, assayer F. Four dots in obv. fields. V. 723 (1 250 Ptas)	EF		20.00
1650	2 Reales 1721 F. Similar to preceding, slightly different dies.	VF		10.00
1651	2 Reales 1721, assayer F. Four rosettes in obv. fields. V. —	EF		20.00
1652	2 Reales 1722, assayer F. V. 724 (1 250 Ptas)	VF/EF		20.00
1653	2 Reales 1722 F. A second specimen, slightly clipped	VF		10.00



1639



1665



1642



1666



1664



1654	2 Reales 1723 (over 1722), assayer F. V. — (725 var.)	VF	20.00
1655	2 Reales 1723, assayer F. Similar to preceding, in obv. fields four rosettes with 6 leaves. V. 725 Cleaned, otherwise	EF	20.00
1656	2 Reales 1723 F. Similar to preceding, but rosettes with 4 leaves. V. 725 var.	F/VF	10.00
1657	2 Reales 1723 F. Similar to preceding, but in obv. fields four ornaments made of two concentric rings. V. 725 var.	EF	20.00
1658	2 Reales 1724, assayer F. V. 726 (2 000 Ptas)	EF	20.00
1659	2 Reales 1727, assayer F. V. 729 (2 750 Ptas)	F	15.00
1660	1 Real 1707, assayer Y. Bourbon arms/Crowned monogram. V. 459 (1 000 Ptas)	VF/EF	20.00
1661	1 Real 1721, assayer F. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. R above aqueduct. V. 462 (900 Ptas)	VF/EF	15.00
1662	1 Real 1726, assayer F. V. 464 (3 500 Ptas)	Rare date. Edge bruises VF	15.00
1663	1 Real 1729 (over 1728), assayer F. Similar to preceding, Ø 20 mm. V. 467 var. (2 500 Ptas)	F/VF	20.00
1664	1 Real 1729, assayer F. New style, struck on a very large planchet. Ø 23 mm. V. —	Rare EF	50.00
1665	½ Real 1707, assayer Y. Bourbon arms/Crowned monogram and assayer's mark. V. — Castán-Cayón — Calicó-Trigo — UNPUBLISHED type and date, the legible parts of legends also greatly differ from the Half Real 1708. Date and assayer's mark clear otherwise very worn	VG	30.00
1666	½ Real 1708, assayer Y. Similar to preceding but shorter legends, assayer and mintmark above the shield. V. 250 (3 500 Ptas)	Rare VF	30.00
1667	½ Real 1726, assayer F. Bourbon arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 251 (1 000 Ptas)	VF/EF	15.00



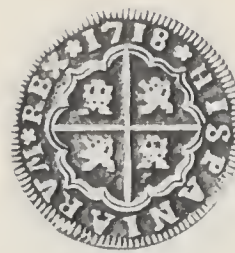
1668



1670



1673



SEVILLE

1668	4 Reales 1718, assayer M. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. Value 4 reversed, legend ends DEI*GRAT. V. 953 (7 500 Ptas) Pell. — (var. of no 1322, GRAT instead of G)	VF/EF	100.00
1669	4 Reales 1718, assayer M. Similar to preceding but normal 4, legend ends DEI*G*. V. 954 (12 000 Ptas) Pell. 1321	VF	100.00
1670	4 Reales 1732, assayer PA. Similar to preceding but different style, laurel leaves on edge. V. 958 (30 000 Ptas) Pell. — Calicó-Trigo —	Extremely rare Good VF	350.00
1671	4 Reales 1734, assayer PA. V. 960 (30 000 Ptas) Pell. 1328 (R4)	Very rare VF	280.00
1672	2 Reales 1718, assayer M. Two rosettes in obv. fields. V. 742 (3 500 Ptas)	VF	35.00
1673	2 Reales 1718 M. Similar to preceding but 4 dots in obv. fields. V. 742 var.	VF	35.00
1674	2 Reales 1721, assayer J. Similar to preceding, finer style. 5,46 g V. 744 (1 250 Ptas)	Beautiful toning AU	35.00
1675	2 Reales 1721 J. A second specimen from different dies, higher weight: 6,55 g. instead of about 5,5 g. for the 2 Reales of this period. V. 744 var.	Important die cracks on rev. EF	30.00
1676	2 Reales 1722, assayer J. V. 745 (1 250 Ptas)	EF	20.00
1677	2 Reales 1722 J. A second specimen.	VF	10.00
1678	2 Reales 1723, assayer J. V. 746 (1 250 Ptas)	Planchet crack VF	10.00
1679	2 Reales 1724, assayer J. V. 747 (1 500 Ptas)	EF	25.00
1680	2 Reales 1725, assayer J. V. 748 (1 250 Ptas)	Die cracks on obv. VF	10.00
1681	2 Reales 1730, no assayer's mark. V. 751 (2 500 Ptas)	Rare type VF	40.00
1682	2 Reales 1731, 1732, assayer PA. V. 752 (1 350 Ptas), 753 (1 200 Ptas)	(2) F, VF	20.00
1683	2 Reales 1732, assayer PA. V. 753 (1 200 Ptas)	VF	15.00
1684	2 Reales 1734, assayer PA. V. 755 (1 200 Ptas)	Scratches on obv. VF	15.00
1685	2 Reales 1735, assayer AP. V. 757 (3 400 Ptas)	Scarce VF +	25.00
1686	2 Reales 1736 PA and 2 Reales 1736 AP. V. 758 (2 500 Ptas), 758 A (4 000 Ptas)	(2) F, EF	60.00



1687	2 Reales 1737 PJ and 2 Reales 1737 P. V. 759 (1 200 Ptas), 760 (2 750 Ptas)	(2)	VF, F	30.00
1688	1 Real 1701, assayer M. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon within circular border of dots. (3 500 Ptas)	V. 468 Rare	F	25.00
1689	1 Real 1721, assayer J. Similar to preceding but arms in polylobe on reverse. V. 471 (900 Ptas)		Nearly EF	20.00
1690	1 Real 1726, assayer J, 1 Real 1728, assayer P. V. 473, 474	(2)	VF/EF, VF	20.00
1691	1 Real 1729, assayer P. Similar to preceding but struck on a larger planchet. V. 474 (1 500 Ptas)		VF	10.00
1692	1 Real 1729, assayer P. V. 475 (2 500 Ptas)		VF	20.00
1693	1 Real 1729, no assayer's mark. V. 476 (2 750 Ptas)		Rare type. Attempt at piercing on rev. F +	25.00
1694	1 Real 1730, no assayer's mark. V. 477 (1 500 Ptas).		Rare type. Edge knock VG/F	15.00
1695	1 Real 1732, assayer PA. V. 479 (1 100 Ptas)		Choice UNC	40.00
1696	1 Real 1731, 1733, assayer PA. V. 478 (1 000 Ptas), 480 (900 Ptas)	(2)	F	15.00
1697	1 Real 1734 PA, 1 Real 1737 P. V. 481 (1 200 Ptas), 483 (1 000 Ptas)	(2)	VF, VF/EF	20.00
1698	1 Real 1738, 1739, assayer PJ. V. 484 (900 Ptas), 485 (1 000 Ptas)	(2)	VF	15.00
1699	1 Real 1744, 1745, assayer PJ. V. 490 (1 500 Ptas), 491 (1 250 Ptas)	(2)	VF	20.00
1700	½ Real 1726 J, 1728 P. Bourbon arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 255 (1 000 Ptas), 256 (1 500 Ptas)	(2)	VF/EF	20.00
1701	½ Real 1730, no assayer's mark. V. 258 (1 750 Ptas)		Rare type VF +	20.00
1702	½ Real 1731, 1732, assayer P-A. Assayer's mark on obv., mintmark in rev. legend. V. 259, 260	(2)	VF	15.00
1703	½ Real 1733, 1734, assayer P-A. V. 261, 262	(2)	VF	15.00
1704	½ Real 1735 P-A, 1736 A-P. V. 263, 265	(2)	Abt. VF	15.00
1705	½ Real 1737 P, 1738 P-J. V. 266, 267	(2)	VF	15.00

VALENCIA

1706	2 Reales 1708, assayer F. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 763 (2 000 Ptas)	Scarce	EF	40.00
------	--	--------	----	-------



1707



1715



1721



CHARLES III of Austria, Pretender (1706—1711)

BARCELONA

1707	2 Reales 1707. Crowned Spanish arms/Crowned monogram.	V. 18 (2 500 Ptas)	Beautiful patina	UNC	40.00
1708	2 Reales 1708.	V. 19 (1 000 Ptas)		AU	25.00
1709	2 Reales 1709.	V. 20 (1 000 Ptas)		AU	25.00
1710	2 Reales 1710.	V. 21 (1 000 Ptas)		EF +	25.00
1711	2 Reales 1711.	V. 22 (1 000 Ptas)		EF/AU	25.00
1712	2 Reales 1711. Similar to preceding but the four dots in obv. fields are missing.	V. —		EF/AU	25.00
1713	2 Reales 1712.	V. 23 (1 250 Ptas)		VG/F	5.00
1714	2 Reales 1713.	V. 24 (6 000 Ptas)	Scarce	EF/AU	70.00
1715	2 Reales 1714.	V. 25 (10 000 Ptas)	Very rare. Knock in obv. shield	VF/EF	100.00

VALENCIA

1716	Dieciocheno 1707. Facing bust/Crowned arms.	V. 1707 (1 500 Ptas, as 1 Real)		VF	20.00
------	---	---------------------------------	--	----	-------

LOUIS I, 1724

MADRID

1717	2 Reales 1724, assayer A. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon.	V. 11 (2 500 Ptas)		VF	20.00
------	--	--------------------	--	----	-------

POTOSI

1718	2 Reales 1726, assayer Y. Arms of Castile and Leon/The Pillars of Hercules.	V. 13 (3 000 Ptas)	King's name not legible, one weak date	F	15.00
1719	½ Real 1726.	V. 5 (3 500 Ptas)	One date, legends, assayer and mintmark not legible.	F	20.00

SEGOVIA

1720	2 Reales 1724, assayer F (large letter). Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon.	V. 15 (2 000 Ptas)		EF +	25.00
------	---	--------------------	--	------	-------

SEVILLE

1721	2 Reales 1724, assayer J. Similar to preceding.	V. 17 (3 000 Ptas)		EF	30.00
------	---	--------------------	--	----	-------



FERDINAND VI (1746—1760)

BARCELONA

1722	Copper Ardite 1754, struck in Segovia for the city of Barcelona. Crowned arms of Castile and Leon/Crowned arms of Catalonia. V. 8 (1 000 Ptas)	F	10.00
------	--	---	-------

GUATEMALA

1723	4 Reales 1752, assayer J. Cob, Pillar type. V. 272 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 1478 (R4) Complete date, assayer and mintmark legible. Pierced, as usual. Rare	VF	160.00
1724	4 Reales 1754, assayer J. Pillar type, round. V. 274 (50 000 Ptas) Pell. 1480 (R3) Extremely rare. Parts of rev. weak	F/VI	350.00
1725	4 Reales 1755, assayer J. V. 274 (50 000 Ptas) Pell. 1481 (R3) Very rare	VF	500.00
1726	4 Reales 1756, assayer J. V. 276 (50 000 Ptas) Pell. 1482 (R3) Very rare. Trace of mounting, two knocks.	F	150.00
1727	4 Reales 1758, assayer J. V. 278 (60 000 Ptas) Pell. 1484 (R4) Extremely rare. Has been cleaned, otherwise choice specimen for this mint.	VF	500.00
1728	4 Reales 1759, assayer P (over J). V. 280 (65 000 Ptas) Pell. 1486 (R3) Extremely rare, exceptional specimen for this mint.	VF/EF	600.00
1729	2 Reales 1748, assayer J. Cob, Pillar type. V. 192 (1 500 Ptas) Complete date	F	15.00
1730	2 Reales 1751, assayer J. V. 195 (1 750 Ptas) Complete date	F	15.00
1731	2 Reales 1752, assayer J. V. 196 (1 250 Ptas) Date .752, mintmark clear, assayer legible.	F	15.00
1732	2 Reales 1758, assayer J. Pillar type, ropund. V. 202 (4 000 Ptas) Rare	VF	40.00
1733	1 Real 1747 (complete date), 1748 (date .48), assayer J. Pillar type, cob. V. 98 (1 500 Ptas), 99 (1 250 Ptas) (2)	F	20.00
1734	1 Real 1749, 1753, assayer J. V. 100 (1 240 Ptas), 104 (1 750 Ptas) Two coins, each with a nearly complete date, the 3 of 1753 is weak.	F	15.00
1735	½ Real 1749, 1751, assayer J. V. 13 (1 250 Ptas), 15 (1 250 Ptas) (2)	F	15.00
1736	½ Real 1752, 1753 (two specimens, the second with last numeral of date looking like a 7), assayer J. V. 16 (1 250 Ptas), 17 (1 500 Ptas) Three coins, each with complete date.	F	25.00
1737	½ Real 1759, no assayer's mark. Pillar type, round. V. — (24?) Rare. Pierced	Nearly VF	30.00

LIMA

1738	2 Reales 1753, assayer J. Pillar type. V. 213 (3 000 Ptas)		VF	25.00
1739	2 Reales 1754, assayer JD. V. 214 (3 000 Ptas)		VF	25.00
1740	2 Reales 1754, assayer JD. V. 215 (3 000 Ptas)		F	15.00
1741	2 Reales 1755, assayer JM. V. 216 (3 500 Ptas)	Surface corroded on obv.	VF	10.00
1742	2 Reales 1756, assayer JM. V. 217 (3 000 Ptas)		VF	25.00
1743	2 Reales 1757 (over 1756), assayer JM. V. 218 var. (3 000 Ptas)	Light corrosion on edge, otherwise	VF	25.00
1744	2 Reales 1759, assayer JM. V. 220 (3 000 Ptas)	Has been mounted	F	15.00
1745	1 Real 1753, assayer J. V. 119 (3 500 Ptas)		F/VF	30.00
1746	1 Real 1755, assayer JD. V. 121 (4 500 Ptas)	Beautiful specimen, extremely rare so choice	UNC	100.00
1747	1 Real 1759, assayer JM. V. 126 (4 750 Ptas)	Rare	About VF	35.00
1748	1 Real 1760 (over 1759 probably, but only the 6 over 5 is clear), assayer JM. V. 127 var. (3 500 Ptas)	A few scratches	About VF	25.00
1749	½ Real 1755, assayer JD. V. 35 (2 250 Ptas)	Slight surface corrosion	F	15.00
1750	½ Real 1755, assayer JM. V. 36 (3 000 Ptas)	Rare	Good VF	30.00
1751	½ Real 1756, assayer JM. V. 37 (2 750 Ptas)		Good VF	30.00
1752	½ Real 1757, assayer JM. V. 38 (2 750 Ptas)	Rare, so choice	EF/AU	50.00

MADRID

1753	2 Reales 1757, assayer JB. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 223 (1 000 Ptas)		EF +	30.00
1754	2 Reales 1758, assayer JB. V. 224 (1 250 Ptas)		F/VF	15.00
1755	2 Reales 1759, assayer J. V. 226 (2 750 Ptas)		VF	25.00
1756	1 Real 1746, assayer AJ. Similar to preceding. V. 128 (3 750 Ptas)	Rare	VF	35.00
1757	1 Real 1747, assayer AJ. V. 129 (2 250 Ptas)		F	20.00
1758	1 Real 1747, assayer JB. V. 131 (1 500 Ptas)		VF	15.00
1759	1 Real 1748, 1749, 1750, assayer JB. V. 132 (1 000 Ptas), 133 (2 500 Ptas), 134 (2 000 Ptas). Lot of 3 coins, the first two with light scratches, the third with lamination peel on obv.		VF, F, F	25.00
1760	1 Real 1751, assayer JB. V. 135 (1 000 Ptas)	A common coin in rare condition	EF/AU	25.00
1761	1 Real 1753, 1754, assayer JB. V. 137 (1 000 Ptas), 138 (1 250 Ptas)	(2)	VF +, VF-	20.00
1762	1 Real 1755, 1756, assayer JB. V. 139, 140 (1 000 Ptas each)	(2)	EF, VF +	25.00
1763	1 Real 1757, 1758, assayer JB. V. 141, 142 (1 000 Ptas each)	(2)	F, VF	20.00
1764	1 Real 1759, assayer J. V. 144 (1 500 Ptas)	Small edge nick	VF	15.00
1765	½ Real 1747, 1748, assayer JB. Bourbon arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 44 (900 Ptas), 45 (1 200 Ptas)	(2)	VF	20.00
1766	½ Real 1749, 1750, assayer JB. V. 46 (1 250 Ptas), 47 (1 200 Ptas)	(2)	VF, VG/F	15.00
1767	½ Real 1752, 1754, assayer JB. V. 49 (1 000 Ptas), 51 (1 250 Ptas)	(2)	VF +, F	20.00
1768	½ Real 1755, 1756, assayer JB. V. 52 (1 400 Ptas), 53 (1 750 Ptas)	(2)	VF, VG	20.00
1769	½ Real 1758 JB, 1759 J. V. 55 (1 000 Ptas), 57 (1 200 Ptas)	(2)	VF-, VF +	20.00



1746



1776



1760



1771



1773



MEXICO

1770	8 Reales 1757, assayer MM. Pillar type.	V. 377 (8 000 Ptas)	LCY. 622		VF	100.00
1771	4 Reales 1752, assayer MF. Similar to preceding.	V. 302 (50 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1505 (R2)			
			Rare. Hardly visible mountmark. Dark tone	EF	200.00	
1772	4 Reales 1753, assayer MF.	V. 303 (55 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1506 (R2)	Rare. Hardly visible mountmark	F	100.00
1773	4 Reales 1754, assayer MF.	V. 304 (150 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1507 (R3)	Extremely rare	F/VF	500.00
1774	4 Reales 1756, assayer MM.	V. 307 (60 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1510 (R2)	Very rare. Has possibly been mounted	F/VF	200.00
1775	4 Reales 1758, assayer MM.	V. 309 (50 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1512 (R1)	Four very small Chinese chopmarks on rev.	VF +	250.00
1776	4 Reales 1759, assayer MM.	V. 310 (50 000)	Pell. 1513 (R1)		EF	300.00
1777	2 Reales 1748, assayer M. Similar to preceding.	V. 228 (1 500 Ptas)		A few small scratches	VF	20.00
1778	2 Reales 1749, assayer M.	V. 229 (1 500 Ptas)			VF	20.00
1779	2 Reales 1750, assayer M.	V. 230 (1 500 Ptas)			VF/EF	20.00
1780	2 Reales 1751 (over 1749), assayer M.	V. 231 var. (1 500 Ptas)			VF	20.00
1781	2 Reales 1752, assayer M.	V. 232 (1 500 Ptas)			VF	20.00
1782	2 Reales 1753, assayer M.	V. 233 (1 500 Ptas)			VF	20.00
1783	2 Reales 1754, assayer M.	V. 234 (1 500 Ptas)			VF	20.00
1784	2 Reales 1755, assayer M.	V. 235 (1 500 Ptas)			VF-	15.00
1785	2 Reales 1756, assayer M.	V. 236 (1 500 Ptas)			VF	20.00
1786	2 Reales 1757, assayer M.	V. 237 (1 500 Ptas)			VF-	20.00
1787	2 Reales 1758 M (mountmark), 1759 M (pitted surface on rev.).	V. 238, 239 (1 500 Ptas each)			(2) F/VF	20.00
1788	1 Real 1747 (mountmark), 1748 (scratches), 1748 over 1747 (light scratches), assayer M.	V. 145, 146, 146 var.			(3) F	15.00
1789	1 Real 1749, 1750, 1752, 1753 (pitted, crack), assayer M.	V. 147, 148, 150, 151			(4) F, VF, F, F +	20.00
1790	1 Real 1755, 1756 (mountmark), 1758, assayer M.	V. 153, 154, 156			(3) VF, VG, F	15.00
1791	½ Real 1748, 1749, 1750 (plugged), 1751 (scratch), 1752 (scratches), 1753, assayer M.	V. 59 to 64			(6) VG to VF	20.00
1792	½ Real 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759 (edge knock), assayer M.	V. 65 to 70			(6) VG to VF	20.00
1793	½ Real 1792, assayer M.	V. 70			VF	5.00



1794

POTOSI

If not otherwise stated, the coins issued during this reign are very crude, one date only is clear and legends are not legible.

1794	8 Reales 1751, assayer Q. Arms of Castile and Leon/The Pillars of Hercules. V. 389 (6 000 Ptas) LCY. 1101	Two dates visible	VF	60.00
1795	4 Reales 1750, assayer E. V. 315 (7 500 Ptas) Pell. 1518 (R2)	Two clear and complete dates	VF	50.00
1796	4 Reales 1753, assayer Q. V. 319 (6 000 Ptas) Pell. 1522 (R3)	On date, the second is partly visible	VF	40.00
1797	2 Reales 1747, 1748, 1749, assayer Q. V. 242, 243, 244 (1 000 Ptas each)	(3)	F	20.00
1798	2 Reales 1750 E (2 dates), 1751 Q (2 dates), 1752 Q. V. 246, 247, 249 (1 000 Ptas each)	(3)	VF	30.00
1799	2 Reales 1753, 1756 (2 dates), 1757 (2 dates), assayer Q. V. 250, 256, 257 (1 000 Ptas each)	(3)	VF, F, VF	25.00
1800	2 Reales 1758, 1759 (two specimens, the second with 2 dates), assayer Q. V. 258, 260 (1 000 Ptas each)	(3)	F/VF	25.00
1801	2 Reales 1760, assayer Q. V. 261 (1 600 Ptas)	Two specimens, the second with 2 dates (2)	VF	25.00
1802	1 Real 1747, assayer Q. V. 159 (800 Ptas)		F/VF	10.00
1803	½ Real 1747, 1749 (over 1748), 1750, assayer Q (?). Crowned monogram/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 72, 74 var., 75	(3)	VF, F, VG	20.00
1804	½ Real 1753, 1756, 1760, assayer Q (?), and two coins with illegible dates	(5)	F	20.00

SEGOVIA

1805	Copper 1 Maravedi 1747. Bourbon arms/Crowned lion holding two globes. V. 2	Slightly corroded, otherwise	VF	5.00
------	--	------------------------------	----	------

SEVILLE

1806	2 Reales 1854 PJ, 2 Reales 1757 JV. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 264 (1 250 Ptas), 265 (1 500 Ptas)	(2)	EF, VF-	25.00
1807	2 Reales 1858, 1859, assayer JV. V. 266, 266A (1 500 Ptas each)	(2)	VF	25.00
1808	1 Real 1750, assayer PJ. V. 181 (2 250 Ptas)	Test mark on edge	F	15.00
1809	1 Real 1751, assayer P.J. V. 182 (2 000 Ptas)	Dark tone	VF	20.00
1810	1 Real 1754, assayer PJ. V. 185 (1 500 Ptas)	Small scratches on edge	VF	15.00
1811	1 Real 1759, assayer JV. V. 190 (2 500 Ptas)		VF.	20.00
1812	½ Real 1750, assayer PJ. Bourbon arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 88 (2 000 Ptas)	Scratch on rev.	VF	20.00
1813	½ Real 1753, assayer PJ. V. 91 (2 250 Ptas)		VF	20.00
1814	½ Real 1754, assayer PJ. V. 92 (1 750 Ptas)		VF/EF	20.00



1815



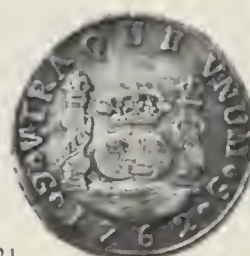
1819



1829



1821



1832



CHARLES III (1759—1788)

Bust type: Bust to right/Bourbon arms, or Bourbon arms between Pillars for the coins struck by Latin-American mints.

GUATEMALA

1815	4 Reales 1762, assayer P. Pillar type.	V. 665 (40 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1580 (R4)	Very rare*	VF	450.00
1816	4 Reales 1763, assayer P.	V. 666 (40 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1581 (R2)	Very rare. Slightly weaker relief than preceding specimen.	About VF	400.00
1817	4 Reales 1768, assayer P.	V. 671 (40 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1586 (R2)	Very rare, plugged hole	VF	200.00
1818	4 Reales 1770, assayer P.	V. 673 (40 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1588 (R2)	Very rare. Pierced	VF	150.00
1819	4 Reales 1772, assayer P, mintmark G. Bust type.	V. 675 (20 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1590 (R2)	Very rare. Pierced	F	150.00
1820	4 Reales 1777, assayer P, mintmark NG.	V. 678 (30 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1593 (R2)	Very rare. Brooch marks on rev., scratches due to cleaning.	F	100.00
1821	2 Reales 1762, assayer P. Pillar type.	V. 456 (3 500 Ptas)	Lorente 682 (D = no specimen known)	Castán-Cayón		
	14411 (9-12 000 Ptas)	Calicó-Trigo —		Extremely rare	VF	100.00
1822	2 Reales 1768, assayer P.	V. 463 (3 500 Ptas)		Pierced	F/VF	35.00
1823	2 Reales 1772, assayer P, mintmark G. Bust type.	V. 466 (2 000 Ptas)	Some scratches but choice for this mint	F/VF		25.00
1824	2 Reales 1773, assayer P. Similar to preceding.	V. 467 (2 300 Ptas)		Light corrosion	F	15.00
1825	2 Reales 1787, assayer P. Mintmark NG.	V. 478 (1 300 Ptas)		Worn.	VG	15.00
1826	1 Real 1763, assayer P. Pillar type.	V. 256 (3 750 Ptas, error of type)		Rare, pierced	F	25.00
1827	1 Real 1772, assayer P, mm. G. Bust type.	V. 265 (3 500 Ptas)		Rare, pierced	F	20.00
1828	1 Real 1783, assayer P. Similar to preceding but mm. NG.	V. 272 (1 000 Ptas)			F	15.00
1829	½ Real 1761, no assayer's mark. Pillar type.	V. 70 (3 750 Ptas)		rare	F/VF	40.00
1830	½ Real 1772 P-G, ½ Real 1787 M-NG. Bust type.	V. 81 (2 000 Ptas), 90 (1 000 Ptas)			VG, EF	40.00
1831	PROCLAMATION ISSUES. (1 Real) 1760. Bust to right/Horseman to right over two mountains. 3,04 g V. — Herrera pl. 30-63 (15 Ptas in 1882) Medina 70					
				Rare. Pierced and very worn. Ink mark.	VG	20.00
1832	— (½ Real) 1760. Similar to preceding. 1,74 g V. — Herrera pl. 30-64 (10 Ptas) Medina 71					
				Rare	VF/EF	50.00



1834

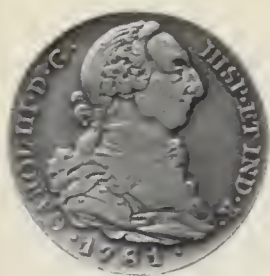


1839



LIMA

1833	4 Reales 1762, assayer J. M. Pillar type. V. 690 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 1604 (R2)	Rare	F	160.00
1834	4 Reales 1765, assayer JM. V. 693 (75 000 Ptas) Pell. 1607 (R4)	Extremely rare, choice condition	EF	800.00
1835	4 Reales 1770, assayer JM. V. 698 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 1612 (R2)	Rare. Very small planchet crack	VF	250.00
1836	4 Reales 1771, assayer JM. V. 699 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 1613 (R3)	Rare	VG/F	160.00
1837	4 Reales 1772, assayer JM. V. 700 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 1614 (R1)	Pierced	VF	140.00
1838	4 Reales 1781, assayer MI. Bust type. V. 713 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1627 (R2)	Rare	F	140.00
1839	4 Reales 1782, assayer MI. V. 714 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 1628 (R4)	Very rare	F	250.00
1840	4 Reales 1783, assayer MI. V. 715 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1629 (R2)	Rare. Has been used for jewellery, bust completely scratched	VG/F	50.00
1841	4 Reales 1786, assayer MI. V. 718 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 1632 (R3)	Rare	F+	200.00
1842	2 Reales 1761, assayer JM. Pillar type. V. 480 (2 800 Ptas)		VF	25.00
1843	2 Reales 1764, assayer JM. Mint error: monogram MA instead of M in the assayer's mark. V. — (type 483, 3 500 Ptas)		VG/F	30.00
1844	2 Reales 1765, assayer JM. V. 484 (3 000 Ptas)		F	25.00
1845	2 Reales 1771, assayer JM. V. 490 (3 000 Ptas)		F/VF	25.00
1846	2 Reales 1773, assayer JM. Bust type. V. 493 (400 Ptas)		F/VF	10.00
1847	2 Reales 1774, assayer JM. V. — (gives only assayer MJ) Lorente — Castán-Cayón — Calicó-Trigo —	Rare	F	20.00
1848	2 Reales 1775, 1776, 1777, assayer MJ. V. 496, 497, 498	(3)	F, VG, VF	15.00
1849	2 Reales 1780, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, assayer MI. V. 502, 504, 505, 506, 507.	(5)	Average F	20.00
1850	2 Reales 1786 MI, 1787 MI, 1787 IJ (corroded, only Good), 1788 IJ, 1789 IJ. V. 508, 509, 510 (4 000 Ptas), 512, 513	(5)	Good to F/VF	25.00
1851	1 Real 1763, assayer JM. Pillar type. V. 279 (3 300 Ptas)		F	20.00
1852	1 Real 1770, assayer JM. V. 286 (3 300 Ptas)	Corroded	F	15.00
1853	1 Real 1771, assayer JM. V. 287 (2 800 Ptas).	Two knocks in fields	VF	15.00
1854	½ Real 1763, assayer JM. Pillar type. V. 96 (2 850 Ptas)	damaged edge (has been mounted ?)	F/VF	20.00
1855	1 Real 1777 MJ, 1782 MI; ½ Real 1774 MJ, 1779 MJ. V. 295, 301, 108, 114	(4)	VG to F	15.00



1856



1871



1857



1860



1867



MADRID

1856	4 Escudos 1781, assayer PJ. Bust to right/Crowned Spanish arms with collar of the Golden Fleece. V. 463 (50 000 Ptas) Fr. 139		VF	400.00
1857	4 Escudos 1782, assayer JD. V. 1465 (55 000 Ptas) Fr. 139		VF/EF	500.00
1858	2 Escudos 1788, assayer M. Similar to preceding. V. 1296 (17 000 Ptas) Fr. 141	Light scratches behind bust	F/VF	150.00
1859	½ Escudo 1786, assayer DV. Similar to preceding but Bourbon arms in oval shield on rev. V. 1064 (5 000 Ptas) Fr. 145		F/VF	60.00
1860	4 Reales 1761, assayer JP. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 724 (12 000 Ptas) Pell. 1549		VF	100.00
1861	4 Reales 1775, assayer PJ. Bust typc. V. 728 (6 000 Ptas) Pell. 1553	Two hairline scratches on obv.	VF	50.00
1862	4 Reales 1775, assayer PJ. Similar to preceding but from other dies and with Chinese chopmarks, otherwise		VF/EF	50.00
1863	4 Reales 1776, assayer PJ. V. 729 (7 000 Ptas) Pell. 1554		VF	50.00
1864	4 Reales 1777, assayer PJ. V. 730 (8 000 Ptas) Pell. 1555		About VF	50.00
1865	4 Reales 1778, assayer PJ. V. 731 (9 000 Ptas) Pell. 1556 (R1)		F	60.00
1866	4 Reales 1779, assayer PJ. V. 738 (8 000 Ptas) Pell. 1558		VF/EF	70.00
1867	4 Reales 1782 (over 1780), assayer PJ. V. 735 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. — (1561 var.)	Scarce and choice	VF/EF	200.00
1868	4 Reales 1782, assayer JD. V. 736 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 1862 (R1)	Scarce	F	100.00
1869	4 Reales 1784, assayer JD. V. 737 (30 000 Ptas) Pell. 1863 (R1)	Rare	F/VF	200.00
1870	4 Reales 1788, assayer M. V. 739 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 1564 (R2)	Rare. Light corrosion on reverse	F/VF	125.00
1871	2 Reales 1759, assayer J. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. — (possibly No 514, error: assayer P, 2 650 Ptas)	Part of edge weakly struck. Scarce	VF	25.00
1872	2 Reales 1759, 1760, assayer JP. V. 515 (1 450 Ptas), 516 (1 200 Ptas)	(2)	VF +	20.00
1873	2 Reales 1761, 1762, assayer JP. V. 517 (1 500 Ptas), 518 (800 Ptas)	(2)	VF	20.00
1874	2 Reales 1763, assayer JP. V. 519 (1 000 Ptas)	Choice	EF	20.00
1875	2 Reales 1764, 1765 (scratched), assayer PJ. V. 520 (1 100 Ptas), 521 (1 350 Ptas)	(2)	F/VF	20.00
1876	2 Reales 1766, 1767, assayer PJ. V. 522, 523 (1 350 Ptas each)	(2)	EF, VF	20.00
1877	2 Reales 1768, 1769 (scratched), assayer PJ. V. 524 (900 Ptas), 525 (1 200 Ptas)	(2)	F	10.00



1898



1886



1905



1878	2 Reales 1770, 1771, assayer PJ. V. 526 (1 500 Ptas), 527 (1 600 Ptas)	(2)	F	20.00
1879	2 Reales 1772, 1773, assayer PJ. Bust type. V. 528 (1 000 Ptas), 529 (1 200 Ptas)	(2)	F	20.00
1880	2 Reales 1874 (severely scratched), 1775 (one edge scratch), assayer PJ. V. 530 (1 200 Ptas), 531 (1 350 Ptas)	(2)	VG, VF	20.00
1881	2 Reales 1776, 1777, assayer PJ. V. 532, 533 (1 200 Ptas each)	(2)	F, F/VF	20.00
1882	2 Reales 1778, 1779, assayer PJ. V. 534, 535 (1 200 Ptas each)	(2)	F, VF/EF	25.00
1883	2 Reales 1780 (scratched), 1781, assayer PJ. V. 536, 537 (1 200 Ptas each)	(2)	F, VF	20.00
1884	2 Reales 1782 PJ, 1783 JD. V. 538 (1 100 Ptas), 541 (3 000 Ptas)	(2)	VG, F	20.00
1885	2 Reales 1784 JD (small scratches), 1785 (over 1784) DV, 1786 DV. V. 543, 545, 546	(3)	F, F/VF, F	20.00
1886	2 Reales 1788, assayer M. V. 549 (1 350 Ptas) Superb specimen with beautiful toning. Very rare in such condition	AU		60.00
1887	1 Real 1760 (over 1759 ?), assayer JP. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 312 (2 800 Ptas)	F		20.00
1888	1 Real 1761, assayer JP. V. 313 (2 600 Ptas)	VF		25.00
1889	1 Real 1765, assayer PJ. V. 316 (3 000 Ptas)	F		20.00
1890	1 Real 1766, assayer PJ. V. 317 (1 800 Ptas)	F		15.00
1891	1 Real 1769, assayer PJ. V. 319 (2 400 Ptas)	F		20.00
1892	1 Real 1770, assayer PJ. V. 320 (2 000 Ptas)	VF/EF		30.00
1893	1 Real 1771, assayer PJ. V. 321 (2 750 Ptas)	F		20.00
1894	1 Real 1775, assayer PJ. Bust type. V. 325 (2 650 Ptas)	F		20.00
1895	1 Real 1777, assayer PJ. V. 326 (2 200 Ptas)	VF		20.00
1896	1 Real 1778 (pitted and scratched surface), 1780 (corroded and scratched), assayer PJ. V. 327 (1 600 Ptas), 329 (2 100 Ptas)	(2)	F/VF, Fair	15.00
1897	1 Real 1782, assayer JD. V. 332 (3 700 Ptas)	Rare. Scratched	F	20.00
1898	1 Real 1788, assayer M. V. 340 (2 400 Ptas)	Rare, so choice	EF/AU	60.00
1899	½ Real 1760 (important crease), 1761, 1762, 1764, assayer JP. Bourbon arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 127 (2 400 Ptas), 128, 129, 130.	(4)	VG, F, VF, F	25.00
1900	½ Real 1765, 1766, 1770, assayer PJ. V. 131 (1 100 Ptas), 132 (1 500 Ptas), 134 (1 900 Ptas)	(3)	VF, EF, F	40.00
1901	½ Real 1774, 1775, assayer PJ. Bust type. V. 138 (1 800 Ptas), 139 (1 500 Ptas)	(2)	VG/F, VF	25.00
1902	½ Real 1777, 1779, assayer PJ. V. 140 (1 500 Ptas), 142 (800 Ptas)	(2)	VF, F	20.00
1903	½ Real 1780, 1781, assayer PJ. V. 143 (1 100 Ptas), 144 (1 600 Ptas)	(2)	VG/G, F/VF	20.00
1904	½ Real 1782, 1784 (scratched), assayer JD. V. 145 (2 500 Ptas), 147 (1 600 Ptas)	(2)	VG, F	20.00
1905	½ Real 1788, assayer M. V. 150 (1 000 Ptas)	A gem with beautiful patina	UNC	40.00



1910



1919



1911



1925



1915



1915



1925



MEXICO

1906	8 Reales 1787, assayer FM. Bust type.	V. 955 (3 000 Ptas)	LCY. 663	VF	40.00
1907	8 Reales 1787 FM. A second specimen.			F	20.00
1908	4 Reales 1760, assayer MM. Pillar type.	V. 740 (40 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1637 (R2)	Rare F	250.00
1909	4 Reales 1762, assayer MM. Small 2 in date.	V. 742 (35 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1639 (R2)	Rare F/VF	230.00
1910	4 Reales 1764, assayer MM.	V. —	Pell. 1643 (R2) Castán-Cayón 14646 Calicó-Trigo — Small graffito and light corrosion on rev.	Very rare F/VF	250.00
1911	4 Reales 11768, assayer MF.	V. 748 (35 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1647 (R2) Weak spot around R of CAROLVS, hairline scratches on reverse, otherwise	About VF	250.00
1912	4 Reales 1774, assayer FM. Bust type.	V. 757 (10 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1656 (R2)	About VF	70.00
1913	4 Reales 1776, assayer FM.	V. 755 (15 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1658 (R2)	F/VF	100.00
1914	4 Reales 1777, assayer FM.	V. 760 (10 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1659 (R2)	VG/F	50.00
1915	4 Reales 1779, assayer FF.	V. 762 (10 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1661 (R2)	Even, dark tone. About VF	70.00
1916	4 Reales 1780, assayer FF.	V. 763 (15 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1662 (R2)	Corrosion on rev. F +	90.00
1917	4 Reales 1785, assayer FM.	V. 770 (15 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1668 (R1)	VG/F	50.00
1918	4 Reales 1789, assayer FM.	V. 774 (12 500 Ptas)	Pell. 1672 (R1)	F +	80.00
1919	2 Reales 1760, assayer M. Pillar type.	V. 551 (1 300 Ptas)		Nearly EF	30.00
1920	2 Reales 1761, 1762, assayer M.	V. 552, 553 (1 300 Ptas each)		(2) F, VF	25.00
1921	2 Reales 1763, 1768 (over 1766), assayer M.	V. 559, 559 var. (1 300 Ptas each)	The second coin shows light brooch marks on obv.	(2) VF, VF/EF	25.00
1922	2 Reales 1769 M, 1771 F.	V. 560 (1 800 Ptas), 563 (1 300 Ptas)		(2) F/VF, F	20.00
1923	2 Reales 1772 FM (assayer and mintmark upside down), 1774 FM (normal mintmark). Bust type.	V. 565, 568		(2) VF, VF/EF	20.00
1924	2 Reales 1775 FM (scratch), 1778, 1779 (pierced), 1780, 1782, assayer FF.	V. 569, 572, 573, 574, 575		(5) F + (4), VF/EF	20.00
1925	2 Reales 1781, assayer FF.	V. 576	Choice specimen	EF	40.00
1926	2 Reales 1783 FF, 1784 FF, 1785 FM, 1786 FM, 1787 FM (corroded), 1788 FM.	V. 577, 578, 580, 581, 583, 584	Lot of 6 coins, the 1784 is VF/EF otherwise	F	20.00

1927	1 Real 1760, 1763, 1765, assayer M. Pillar type. V. 341, 344, 346	(3)	F, VF+, F	15.00
1928	1 Real 1766, 1767 (edge nicks), 1768 (scratched), assayer M. V. 347, 348, 349	(3)	F, VF, VG	15.00
1929	1 Real 1772 FM (mintmark upside down), 1774 FM, 1776 FM, 1780 FF (over FM). Bust type. V. 355, 358, 360, 364 var.	(4)	F, VF, VG/F, VF	20.00
1930	1 Real 1781 F (pierced), 1782 FF, 1783 (over 1782) FF, 1784 FF, 1786 FM. V. 365, 366, 367, 368, 371	(5)	VG, VF, VG/F (3)	20.00
1931	½ Real 1762 M, 1763 M, 1768 M, 1770 M, 1771 F. Pillar type. V. 153, 154, 159, 161, 163	(5)	VG(4), VF	20.00
1932	½ Real 1772 (mintmark upside down), 1773 (mintmark normal and upside down), 1774, 1775 (2 ex), assayer FM. Bust type. V. 166, 167, 168, 169, 170	Lot of 6 coins. The 1774 EF otherwise	Good to VF	20.00
1933	½ Real 1781, 1782 FF. V. 176, 177	(2)	EF, AU	30.00
1934	½ Real 1779 FF, 1783 FF, 1784 FF, 1785 FM, 1786 FM, 1789 FM. V. 174, 178, 179, 181, 182, 185	(6)	Good to F	15.00

NUEVO REINO

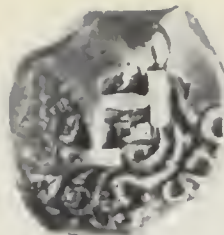
1935	1 Real 1772, assayer VJ. Bust type. V. 378 (5 000 Ptas)	Very rare. Corroded surface	VG/F	20.00
------	---	-----------------------------	------	-------

POTOSI

1936	8 Reales 1786, assayer PR. Bust type. V. 997 (5 000 Ptas) LCY. 1146	About VF	40.00
1937	4 Reales 1761, assayer V. Cob. Arms of Castile and Leon/The Pillars of Hercules. V. 776 (4 500 Ptas) Pell. 1674 (R2)	One date visible	F 25.00
1938	4 Reales 1762, assayer V. V. 777 (5 000 Ptas) Pell. 1675 (R2)	One strong date	VF 40.00
1939	4 Reales 1763, assayer V. V. 778 (5 000 Ptas) Pell. 1676 (R2)	One date	F 25.00
1940	4 Reales 1765 (on obv. date 7665 !), assayer V. V. 780 (5 000 Ptas) Pell. 1678 (R2)	Two dates clear	F/VF 40.00
1941	4 Reales 1766, assayer not legible (V). V. 781 (4 300 Ptas) Pell. 1679 (R2)	Two dates legible	F 25.00
1942	4 Reales 1769, assayer V. V. 784 (5 000 Ptas) Pell. 1682 (R1)	One date legible, but weak	F 20.00
1943	4 Reales 1772 or 1773, assayer not legible. V. 787—788 (5 000 Ptas) Pell. 1685—1686 (R1)	One visible date, last digit weak	F 20.00
1944	4 Reales 1767, assayer JR. Pillar type. V. 789 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1687 (R3)	Rare but pierced	F/VF 125.00
1945	4 Reales 1768, assayer JR (assayer's mark in large letters). V. 790 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 1689 (R3)	Rare	F/VF 175.00
1946	4 Reales 1769 (over 1768), assayer JR (large letters). V. 791 var. (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 1690 var. (R3)	Rare. Small edge knock on obv.	VF 200.00
1947	4 Reales 1770, assayer JR (small letter J, large R). V. 792 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 1693—1694 (R1)	Rare	VF/EF 200.00
1948	4 Reales 1773, assayer JR. Bust type. V. 793 (5 000 Ptas) Pell. 1695	Exceptional specimen for this mint	EF 150.00
1949	4 Reales 1773 JR. A second specimen	Edge knocks	VG 20.00
1950	4 Reales 1774, assayer JR. V. 794 (3 000 Ptas) Pell. 1696	Some corrosion	VF 30.00
1951	4 Reales 1775, assayer JR. V. 795 (3 000 Ptas) Pell. 1697		VF 40.00
1952	4 Reales 1776, assayer JR. V. 797 (3 500 Ptas) Pell. 1698		F 20.00
1953	4 Reales 1776 JR. Similar to preceding.	Some corrosion	VG/F 15.00
1954	4 Reales 1776, assayer PR. V. 797 (3 500 Ptas) Pell. 1699		VG/F 20.00
1955	4 Reales 1777, assayer PR. V. 799 (3 000 Ptas) Pell. 1700		F/VF 30.00
1956	4 Reales 1778, assayer PR (over JR). V. 802 var. (3 000 Ptas) Pell. 1702	Cleaned	F/VF 35.00



1947



1940



1948



1973



1973



1957	4 Reales 1779, assayer PR.	V. 803 (3 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1705	On rev. the left pillar is double-struck	VF	40.00
1958	4 Reales 1780, assayer PR.	V. 804 (3 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1706		VG/F	20.00
1959	4 Reales 1781, assayer PR.	V. 805 (3 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1707	Brooch marks on rev.	VF	15.00
1960	4 Reales 1781 PR, similar to preceding. Lot of 2 coins				(2) F/VF, F	30.00
1961	4 Reales 1782, assayer PR.	V. 806 (3 500 Ptas)	Pell. 1709		VG/F	20.00
1962	4 Reales 1783, assayer PR.	V. 807 (3 500 Ptas)	Pell. 1710		VF	40.00
1763	4 Reales 1785 (over 1784), assayer PR.	V. 809 var. (3 750 Ptas)	Pell. 1713 (R1)	Irregular toning	About VF	40.00
1964	4 Reales 1787, assayer PR.	V. 811 (3 750 Ptas)	Pell. 1717	A few scratches	F	25.00
1965	2 Reales 1761 (two specimens), 1762 (corroded, two dates), 1763, 1767, assayer V. Arms of Castile and Leon/The Pillars of Hercules.	V. 594, 595, 596, 597.		Lot of five crude cobs	F/VF	30.00
1966	2 Reales 1765, assayer V.	V. —		One strong date	F/VF	15.00
1967	2 Reales 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1772 (pierced), assayer V.			Lot of five cobs, each with one clear date	F/VF	30.00
1968	2 Reales 1768, 1770 (corroded), assayer JR. Pillar type.	V. 607 (2 300 Ptas), 609 (2 500 Ptas)			(2) F/VF, VG	30.00
1969	2 Reales 1773 (a few dark spots), 1774 (EF but corrosion on edge), 1775, assayer JR. Bust type.	V. 611, 612, 613			(3) F/VF, EF, EF+	50.00
1970	2 Reales 1776 JR, 1777 PR (two specimens from different dies), 1778 PR, 1781 PR, 1787 PR.	V. 613, 615, 616, 619, 625			(6) Good to F/VF	30.00
1971	1 Real 1763 (corroded), 1765, assayer's marks not legible. Arms of Castile and Leon/The Pillars of Hercules.	V. 388, 390 (1 000 Ptas each)			(2) VG, F	10.00
1972	1 Real 1768, assayer's mark not visible.	V. 393 (2 500 Ptas)			F/VF	20.00
1973	1 Real 1767, assayer JR. Pillar type.	V. 399 (3 000 Ptas)			Rare VF/EF	50.00
1974	1 Real 1769, assayer J.R.	V. 401 (2 500 Ptas)			Scarce VG/F	15.00
1975	1 Real 1773 JR, 1774 JR, 1775 JR, 1777 PR. Bust type.	V. 403, 404, 405, 408			(4) VG/F	20.00
1976	½ Real 1761, 1765, assayer and mintmark not legible. Crowned monogram/Arms of Castile and Leon.	V. 193, 197 (1 000 Ptas each)			Two crude cobs VF, F	15.00
1977	½ Real 1770, assayer JR. Pillar type.	V. 202 (2 500 Ptas)		Choice specimen	VF EF	35.00
1978	½ Real 1776, 1779 (over 1778. Planchet defects on obv.), 1785 (over 1783?), assayer PR. Bust type.	V. 207, 210 var., 216 var.			(3) F, F, Good	10.00



1981



1979



1988



SANTIAGO

1979	8 Escudos 1772, assayer DA. Bust to right/Crowned Spanish arms within collar of the Golden Fleece. V. 1751 (175 000 Ptas) Fr. 15	Very rare	VF	1 800.00
1980	4 Reales 1786, assayer DA. Bust type. V. 826 (40 000 Ptas) Pell. 1732 (R4)	Extremely rare. Small scratch on obv.	F	250.00
1981	4 Reales 1788, assayer DA. V. 828 (40 000 Ptas) Pell. 1734 (R4)	Extremely rare. Some pitting on obv.	F+	275.00
1982	2 Reales 1780, assayer DA. Bust type. V. 635 (1 500 Ptas)		F	20.00
1983	2 Reales 1781, assayer DA. V. 636 (1 500 Ptas)		F	20.00
1984	2 Reales 1787, assayer DA. V. 642 (1 500 Ptas)		F	20.00
1985	2 Reales 1788, assayer DA. V. 643 (1 500 Ptas)		VF/EF	40.00
1986	1 Real 1786, ½ Real 1788, assayer DA. Bust type. V. 434 (1 400 Ptas), 236 (1 000 Ptas)	Two scarce coins, both scratched	VG	10.00

SEGOVIA

1987	8 Maravedis 1780, 4 Maravedis 1776, 1778 (2 specimens, the second corroded), 2 Maravedis 1788 (corroded). Bust r./Arms of Castile and Leon within laurel wreath. V. 60, 37, 39, 30	Lot of 5 coins	VG to F/VF	20.00
------	--	----------------	------------	-------

SEVILLE

1988	4 Reales 1761, assayer JV. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 830 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 1565	Rare and choice	VF/EF	300.00
1989	4 Reales 1773, assayer CF. Bust type. V. 832 (17 000 Ptas) Pell. 1567		VF	125.00



1990



1992



1990	4 Reales 1774, assayer CF. V. 833 (12 000 Ptas) Pell. 1568	Fine, dark patina	VF/EF	150.00
1991	4 Reales 1775 (over 1773), assayer CF. V. 834 (17 000 Ptas) Pell. 1569 var.		VG/F	80.00
1992	4 Reales 1778, assayer CF. V. 837 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1572 (R2)	Rare, attractive specimen	VF + +	250.00
1993	4 Reales 1779, assayer CF. V. 838 (17 000 Ptas) Pell. 1573		VG/F	80.00
1994	4 Reales 1782, assayer CF. V. 841 (17 000 Ptas) Pell. — Calicó-Trigo 944 (30 000 Ptas) Very rare. Obv. surface slightly porous, with a small scratch, otherwise		VF	150.00
1995	4 Reales 1788, assayer C. V. 842 (12 000 Ptas) Pell. 1577		F	70.00
1996	2 Reales 1760, 1761, assayer JV (J above V). Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 645, 646 (1 200 Ptas each)		(2) VF, VF +	25.00
1997	2 Reales 1762 JV (J beside V, 1766 VC. V. 647 (900 Ptas), 648 (5 500 Ptas, rare)		(2) F/VF, VG/F	40.00
1998	2 Reales 1770, 1771, assayer CF. V. 651 (1 350 Ptas), 652 (1 000 Ptas)		(2) EF, F/VF	25.00
1999	2 Reales 1773, 1774, assayer CF. Bust type. V. 653 (1 800 Ptas), 654 (1 000 Ptas)		(2) F	20.00
2000	2 Reales 1775 (bruise in rev. center), 1776 (over 1775), assayer CF. V. 655, 656 (1 600 Ptas each)		(2) F/VF	30.00
2001	2 Reales 1779 CF (attempt at piercing on rev.), 1780 CF, 1788 C (small planchet defect and light adjustment marks on obv.). V. 659 (1 800 Ptas), 660 (1 100 Ptas), 662 (1 200 Ptas)		(3) F, VG, VG	30.00
2002	1 Real 1760 (corroded), 1761, assayer JV. Crowned Spanish arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 438 (2 700 Ptas), 435 (2 000 Ptas)		(2) VG, VF +	40.00
2003	1 Real 1770, assayer CF. V. 442 (2 000 Ptas)		F/VF	15.00
2004	1 Real 1773, 1774 (scratched), assayer CF. Bust type. V. 444 (1 800 Ptas), 445 (2 000 Ptas)		(2) F	30.00
2005	1 Real 1775, assayer VF. V. 446 (3 250 Ptas)	Rare	VF	35.00
2006	1 Real 1778 (over 1776), assayer CF. V. 449 var. (3 300 Ptas)	Rare	F	25.00
2007	1 Real 1779 CF, 1788 C. V. 450 (2 000 Ptas), 453 (1 800 Ptas)		(2) VG/F	25.00
2008	½ Real 1760, 1761, assayer JV. Bourbon arms/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 238, 239 (1 500 Ptas each)		(2) VG/F, VF	25.00
2009	½ Real 1770, assayer CF. V. 242 (1 750 Ptas)		F	15.00
2010	½ Real 1773, 1774, assayer CF. Bust type. V. 244, 245 (1 100 Ptas each)		(2) F/VF	20.00
2011	½ Real 1778 CF (over 1777), 1788 C. V. 248 var. (800 Ptas), 252 (1 100 Ptas)		(2) F/VF	20.00



2027



2034

CHARLES IV (1788—1808)

If not otherwise stated, all the coins of this reign are of the «Bust type»

GUATEMALA

2012	4 Reales 1789, assayer M. Bust of Charles III.	V. 619 (40 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1813 (R3)	Very rare. Plugged hole	VG	150.00
2013	4 Reales 1792, assayer M. Bust of Charles IV.	V. 623 (10 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1817 (R2)	Rare. Edge knock on rev.	F/VF	50.00
2014	4 Reales 1793, assayer M.	V. 624 (10 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1818 (R4)		VF-	60.00
2015	4 Reales 1794 (over 1793), assayer M.	V. 625 var. (10 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1819 (R2)	Cleaned	VF	60.00
2016	4 Reales 1795, assayer M.	V. 626 (20 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1820 (R2)	Rare	F/VF	80.00
2017	4 Reales 1796, assayer M.	V. 627 (10 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1821 (R2)		VF-	60.00
2018	4 Reales 1800, assayer M.	V. 631 (10 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1825 (R2)		F/VF	60.00
2019	4 Reales 1802, assayer M.	V. 633 (10 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1827 (R2)		F/VF	60.00
2020	4 Reales 1804, assayer M.	V. 635 (20 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1829 (R2)	Rare	VF-	80.00
2021	4 Reales 1806 (over 1805), assayer M.	V. 637 var. (10 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1831 var. (R2)		F	70.00
2022	4 Reales 1807, assayer M.	V. 638 (10 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1832 (R2)		VF	.00
2023	2 Reales 1789, assayer M. Bust of Charles III.	V. 458 (1 400 Ptas)		Plugged hole	VG	15.00
2024	2 Reales 1791, 1793, 1794 (edge knock), assayer M. Bust of Charles IV.	V. 461, 463, 464 (400 Ptas each)	(3)	F/VF, F, EF		20.00
2025	2 Reales 1795, 1797, 1798 (mountmark, gilt), 1804, assayer M.	V. 465, 467, 468, 474	(4)	VG to F/VF		20.00
2026	2 Reales 1800, assayer M.	V. 470			EF	20.00
2027	2 Reales 1801, assayer M.	V. 471		Choice	EF+	20.00
2028	2 Reales 1803, assayer M.	V. 473 (3 500 Ptas)		Rare, but damaged by numerous knocks	VG	15.00
2029	1 Real 1789 (with IV over III), 1790, assayer M. Bust of Charles III.	V. 312 var., 313 (1 000 Ptas each)	(2)	F		20.00
2030	1 Real 1791, 1793, 1798, assayer M. Bust of Charles IV.	V. 314, 316, 321	(3)	F		15.00
2031	½ Real 1789, assayer M. Bust of Charles III (IV over III7).	V. 174 var. (1 250 Ptas)			VF+	20.00
2032	½ Real 1792, assayer M. Bust of Charles IV.	V. 178 (2 500 Ptas)			VG	15.00
2033	¼ Real 1796, 1798, 1799 (reverse completely worn). No assayer's mark. Castle/Lion.	V. 81 (900 Ptas), 83 (850 Ptas), 84 (1 000 Ptas)	(3)	F, VG+, VG		20.00
2034	PROCLAMATION ISSUE. (2 Reales) 1789. Laureate bust to right/Horseman to left over two mountains.	5,80 g V. — Herrera pl. 58—146 (15 Ptas) Medina 169		Rare, pierced	VF	50.00



2042



2035



2042



2044



2044

LIMA

2035	8 Escudos 1789, assayer IJ. Bust of Charles III to right/Crowned Spanish arms within collar of the Golden Fleece. V. 1316 (125 000 Ptas) Fr. 36	Very rare, choice specimen with much brilliance in fields	EF	1 500.00
2036	4 Reales 1789, assayer IJ. Bust of Charles III. V. 639 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1766 (R3)	Very rare	F	100.00
2037	4 Reales 1793, assayer IJ. Bust of Charles IV. V. 644 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 1771 (R3)	Rare	VG/F	60.00
2038	4 Reales 1794, assayer IJ. V. 645 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 1772 (R2)		F/VF	75.00
2039	4 Reales 1755, assayer IJ. V. 646 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 1773 (R2)	Pierced	F/VF	30.00
2040	4 Reales 1806, assayer JP. V. 658 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1785 (R3)	Rare. Trace of mounting, cleaned, otherwise	VF/EF	100.00
2041	4 Reales 1806 JP. Similar to preceding but struck from different obv. die (A of GRATIA below bust). Edge knocks		VG/F	40.00
2042	4 Reales 1808, assayer JP. V. 660 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1787 (R3)	Rare. A few unimportant nicks in obv. fields	VF	175.00
2043	2 Reales 1789, 1790, assayer IJ. Bust of Charles III. V. 479, 480 (600 Ptas each)	(2)	VG/F	20.00
2044	2 Reales 1791 IJ. Similar to preceding. V. 481 (600 Ptas)	Light corrosion on reverse, otherwise much better than average condition	VF	30.00
2045	2 Reales 1792, assayer IJ. Bust of Charles IV (large bust). V. 483 (error of type)		VF	20.00
2046	2 Reales 1793, assayer IJ. Two varieties: large and small (normal) bust. V. —, 484	(2)	About VF	30.00
2047	2 Reales 1794, 1795 (2 specimens), assayer IJ. V. 485, 486	(3)F/VF, F/VF, VF +		25.00
2048	2 Reales 1796, 1797 (2 specimens), assayer IJ. V. 487, 488	(3)	F/VF, F/VF, VG	20.00
2049	2 Reales 1798, 1799, 1800, assayer IJ. V. 489, 490, 491	(3)	F/VF	20.00
2050	2 Reales 1801, 1802 (rev. weak), 1803 (dark spots on obv.), assayer IJ. V. 492, 493, 494	(3)	VF	20.00
2051	2 Reales 1803, 1804 (damaged edge), 1805, assayer JP. V. 495, 497, 498	(3)	VG/F	10.00
2052	2 Reales 1806, 1807 (dark spots on rev.), 1808, assayer JP. V. 499, 500, 501	(3)	VF, VF, F	15.00
2053	1 Real 1790, assayer IJ. Bust of Charles III. V. 332		F	10.00
2054	1 Real 1792, 1797, 1801, assayer IJ. Bust of Charles IV. V. 335, 340, 345	(3)	F, VG, VF	20.00
2055	½ Real 1790, 1791, assayer IJ. Bust of Charles III. V. 194, 195		F/VF, VG	10.00
2056	½ Real 1791 IJ (crude bust), 1800 IJ (scratched), 1808 JP. Bust of Charles IV. V. 197, 206, 216	(3)	VF, VG, F	15.00
2057	¼ Real 1799 (mountmark), 1808. No assayer's marks. Castle/Lion. V. 104, 113 (1 000 Ptas each)	(2)	VF, VF +	20.00

MADRID

2058	4 Reales 1791, assayer MF. V. 664 (12 000 Ptas) Pell. 1753		EF	150.00
2059	4 Reales 1795, assayer MF. V. 665 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 1754		VF	100.00
2060	4 Reales 1792 MF. Another specimen, from different rev. die	Mintmark, scratches due to cleaning in fields	VF-	50.00
2061	4 Reales 1793, assayer MF. V. 666 (9 000 Ptas) Pell. 1755 (R1)	Dark tone, two small edge knocks on rev.	VF	60.00
2062	4 Reales 1794, assayer MF. V. 667 (8 000 Ptas) Pell. 1756		F	50.00
2063	4 Reales 1795, assayer MF. V. 668 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 1757 (R1)		F/VF	70.00
2064	4 Reales 1796 (over 1795 MF. V. 669 var. (9 000 Ptas) Pell. 1758 var.	Graffiti in rev. fields	F/VF	60.00
2065	4 Reales 1797, assayer MF. V. 670 (30 000 Ptas) Pell. — Calicó-Trigo —	Very rare date	VF	300.00
2066	4 Reales 1804, assayer FA. V. 671 (11 000 Ptas) Pell. 1759 (R3) Calicó-Trigo 717 (31 000 Ptas) Very rare. Superb specimen with beautiful blue and red toning		EF/AU	300.00
2067	4 Reales 1805 (over 1796, correction very clear), assayer FA, V. 672 var. (11 000 Ptas) Pell. 1760 var. Cleaned, edge knocks otherwise		VF	90.00
2068	4 Reales 1808, assayer FA. V. 674 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 1762 (R1) Rare. Planchet defects, very light scratches due to cleaning, otherwise		VF/EF	170.00
2069	4 Reales 1808, assayer A1 (over FA). V. 675 (35 000 Ptas) Pell. 1763 (R3) Calicó-Trigo 731 (32 000 Ptas) Extremely rare. Superb specimen with attractive toning		EF/AU	450.00
2070	2 Reales 1788, assayer MF. V. 503 (6 000 Ptas)	Rare	F/VF	50.00
2071	2 Reales 1789 (scratched), 1790, 1793 (very small edge nicks), assayer MF. V. 504 (1 000 Ptas), 505 (1 000 Ptas), 508 (800 Ptas)	(3)	VG, VF, VF +	25.00
2072	2 Reales 1795 (2 specimens), 1797, assayer MF. V. 510, 512 (1 000 Ptas each)	(3)	VG/F	20.00
2073	2 Reales 1796, 1799 (mountmarks), 1800 (scratches, edge knocks). V. 511, 514, 515	(3)	F, VG, F	10.00
2074	2 Reales 1800, assayer FA. V. 516 (3 400 Ptas)	Corrosion on obv. edge	F	20.00
2075	2 Reales 1801, 1803, 1804, assayer FA. V. 517, 519, 520 (1 000 Ptas each)	(3)	F +	30.00
2076	2 Reales 1806 FA, 1807 FA (adjustment marks on rev.), 1807 A1 (cleaned). V. 522 (1 000 Ptas), 523 (1 000 Ptas), 524 (1 800 Ptas)	(3)	F/VF, VF, EF	35.00
2077	2 Reales 1808, assayer A1. V. 526 (1 000 Ptas)	Fine tone	EF	40.00
2078	2 Reales 1808, assayer IG. V. 527 (1 600 Ptas)	Beautiful patina	AU	60.00
2079	1 Real 1789, assayer MF. V. 357 (4 500 Ptas)	Rare. Scratches	VG	30.00
2080	1 Real 1793, assayer MF. V. 359 (1 800 Ptas)		F +	15.00
2081	1 Real 1794, assayer MF. V. 360 (3 500 Ptas)	Scarce. Some surface corrosion, scratch on obverse.	F	25.00
2082	1 Real 1796, assayer MF. V. 362 (2 800 Ptas)	Very rare condition	AU	60.00
2083	1 Real 1797, assayer MF. V. 363 (2 200 Ptas)	Very rare condition, beautiful toning	UNC	60.00
2084	1 Real 1799 MF (cleaned), 1803 FA. V. 364 (1 500 Ptas), 368 (1 800 Ptas)	(2)	VF, F	25.00
2085	1 Real 1807, assayer FA. V. 370 (1 800 Ptas)		F/VF	20.00
2086	½ Real 1793 (scratches), 1796 (defect on obv. due to lamination peel), 1799, assayer MF. V. 221 (600 Ptas), 223 (2 500 Ptas), 226 (1 700 Ptas)	(3)	F/VF, F, VG/F	30.00
2087	½ Real 1800, assayer FA. V. 228 (1 700 Ptas)	Choice	EF	40.00
2088	½ Real 1803 FA, 1808 FA (corroded surface), 1808 A1 (important scratch). V. 230 (1 000 Ptas), 232 (2 100 Ptas), 233 (2 200 Ptas)	Three scarce coins	VF, F, F	25.00



MEXICO

2089	8 Reales 1793, assayer MF. Bust of Charles IV. V. 808 (2 500 Ptas) LCY. 673		VF +	35.00
2090	8 Reales 1794, assayer FM. V. 809 (3 000 Ptas) LCY. 674	Four tiny Chinese chipmarks	VF	30.00
2091	8 Reales 1798, assayer FM. V. 813 (2 500 Ptas) LCY. 678		VF	30.00
2092	8 Reales 1801 (over 1800), assayer FT. V. 817 var. (3 000 Ptas) LCY. 682	Corrosion on reverse	VF	30.00
2093	8 Reales 1802, assayer FT. V. 818 (2 500 Ptas) LCY. 683	Scratches and one notch on edge	VF	20.00
2094	8 Reales 1803, assayer FT. V. 819 (2 000 Ptas) LCY. 684	Corrosion spot on obv.	VF +	20.00
2095	8 Reales 1804, assayer TH. V. 821 (2 500 Ptas) LCY. 686		VF-	20.00
2096	4 Reales 1789, assayer FM. Bust of Charles III. Legend: CAROLUS·IV·. V. 677 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 1789 (R2)		Rare VF	150.00
2097	4 Reales 1790, assayer FM. Similar to preceding. V. 678 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 1790 (R2)	Rare. Edge cut, scratches in fields	F	50.00
2098	4 Reales 1790, assayer FM. Similar to preceding, legend CAROLUS·III·. V. 679 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 1791 (R2)		Rare VF	150.00
2099	4 Reales 1794, assayer FM. Bust of Charles IV. V. 683 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 1796 (R1)		VF	100.00
2100	4 Reales 1795, assayer FM. V. 684 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 1797 (R1)	Cleaned	F	50.00
2101	4 Reales 1801, assayer FT. V. 691 (12 500 Ptas) Pell. 1804 (R1)	Has been mounted, edge smooth	F/VF	50.00
2102	4 Reales 1803, assayer FM. V. 694 (12 500 Ptas) Pell. 1807 (R4)	Calicó—Trigo 784 (33 000 Ptas), rarest date of the series	Extremely rare. Planchet slightly bent, only	VG/F 100.00
2103	4 Reales 1804, assayer TH. V. 696 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 1808 (R1)	Edge bump	VF	70.00



2107



2112



Ex. 2122



2112

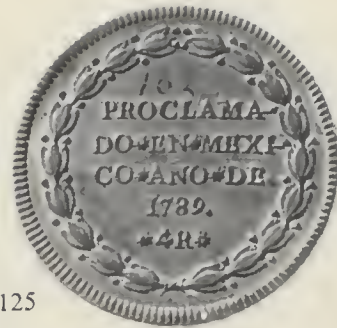
2104	4 Reales 1805, assayer TH.	V. 697 (10 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1809 (R1)	Scratched, cleaned	VG/F	40.00
2105	4 Reales 1806, assayer TH.	V. 698 (10 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1810 (R1)		F	50.00
2106	4 Reales 1807, assayer TH.	V. 699 (10 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1811 (R1)	Deformed planchet	VG	20.00
2107	4 Reales 1808, assayer TH.	V. 700 (10 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1812 (R1)	A few nicks in obv. fields, otherwise	Choice EF	150.00
2108	2 Reales 1789, 1790, assayer FM. Bust of Charles III, legend CAROLUS·IV·.	V. 529 (900 Ptas), 530 (1 200 Ptas)		(2)	F/VF	20.00
2109	2 Reales 1790, assayer FM. Similar to preceding, CAROLUS·IIII·.	V. 532 (2 000 Ptas)		Edge crack	F	15.00
2110	2 Reales 1792, 1795, assayer FM.	V. 535 (800 Ptas), 538 (1 200 Ptas)			VF, Fair	20.00
2111	2 Reales 1796, 1797, 1798 (small edge crack).	V. 539, 540, 541		(3)	F, VF, F	20.00
2112	2 Reales 1799 (over 1798), assayer FM.	V. 542 var.		Choice	EF	40.00
2113	2 Reales 1801 FT, 1802 FT (scratch, attempt at piercing), 1805 TH, 1806 TH (corrosion), 1807 TH (four small triangular punchmarks in obv. fields).	V. 545, 546, 549, 550, 551		(5)	VG to F	20.00
2114	1 Real 1789 FB (corroded), bust of Charles III; 1 Real 1792 FF, 1798 FM (edge crack), 1802 FT (edge damaged), bust of Charles IV.	V. 374, 377, 383, 389		(4)	VG, VF, F, VG	20.00
2115	1 Real 1804 TH, 1806 TH, 1808 TH.	V. 391, 393, 395		(3)	F, EF, VG/F	20.00
2116	½ Real 1789 FM, bust of Charles III, legend CAROLUS·IV·; ½ Real 1790 FM, legend CAROLUS·IIII·.	V. —		Lot of two coins, the second is damaged	F, Fair	10.00
2117	½ Real 1793, 1795 (corroded), 1796 (knocks and scratches), 1797, 1798 (knocks), assayer FM.	V. 240, 242, 243, 244, 245		Lot of 5 coins, mostly	VG/F	10.00
2118	½ Real 1799 FM, 1800 FM, 1802 FT, 1805 TH, 1806 TH (EF).	V. 246, 247, 250, 253, 254		(5)	VG to EF	20.00
2119	½ Real 1807 (over 1806), 1808, assayer TH.	V. 255 var., 256		(2)	AU, VF	20.00
2120	¼ Real 1796, 1797, no assayer's mark. Castle/Lion.	V. 114, 115 (1 000 Ptas each)		(2)	VF/EF, VF	25.00
2121	¼ Real 1798 (pierced), 1799.	V. 116, 117 (1 000 Ptas each)		(2)	F, EF/AU	25.00
2122	¼ Real 1800, 1803.	V. 118, 121 (1 000 Ptas each)		(2)	VF/EF, UNC	35.00
2123	¼ Real 1804, 1805 (damaged, mountmarks), 1808.	V. 122, 123, 126 (1 000 Ptas each)		(3)	F, VG, VF	15.00



2124



2125



2130



2126



2131



2132



- | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-------|--------|
| 2124 | PROCLAMATION ISSUES. MEXICO. 4 Reales 1789. Bourbon arms between Pillars of Hereules/Legend, date and value within laurel wreath. 13,53 g V. 676 (30 000 Ptas) Pell. 1788 (R4) Herrera pl. 61—162 (15 Ptas) Medina 186 | Extremely rare. Two hardly visible edge knocks, otherwise Prooflike | EF/AU | 500.00 |
| 2125 | — 4 Reales 1789, similar to preceding. PATTERN struck in COPPER. 14,59 g V. — Pell. — | Excessively rare. Ink mark on rev. Much red, choice | EF/AU | 300.00 |
| 2126 | — 2 Reales 1789. Similar to preceding, silver. 6,61 g V. 529 (9 000 Ptas) Herrera pl. 61—163 Medina 187 | Very rare | EF/AU | 175.00 |
| 2127 | — 1 Real 1789. Same type. 3,36 g V. 373 (3 500 Ptas) Herrera pl. 62—164 Medina 188 | Rare | VF | 50.00 |
| 2128 | — 1 Real 1789. Another specimen, with a small edge bruise. 3,37 g | Rare | VF | 50.00 |
| 2129 | — (½ Real) 1789. Same type. 1,62 g V. 234 (4 000 Ptas) Herrera pl. 62—165 Medina 189 | Very rare | F | 30.00 |
| 2130 | — (½ Real) 1789. Similar to preceding. PATTERN struck in COPPER. 1,91 g V. — Herrera — Medina 189 | Very rare. Ink mark on rev. | EF | 50.00 |
| 2131 | — OAXACA. (2 Reales) 1789. Bourbon arms between Pillars of Hereules/Legend within laurel wreath. V. — Herrera pl. 63—174 (15 Ptas in 1882) Medina 201 | Very rare. Numerous small knocks in fields | F/VF | 50.00 |

POPAYAN

- | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----|----------|
| 2132 | 8 Escudos 1795 (over 1794), assayer J.F. Bust to right/Crowned Spanish arms within collar of the Golden Fleece. V. 1396 (80 000 Ptas) Fr. 32 | | VF+ | 1 000.00 |
|------|--|--|-----|----------|

POTOSI

2133	8 Reales 1796, assayer PP.	V. 836 (4 000 Ptas)	LCY. 1158		VF	40.00
2134	8 Reales 1797, assayer PP.	V. 837 (4 000 Ptas)	LCY. 1159		VF-	35.00
2135	8 Reales 1799, assayer PP.	V. 839 (4 000 Ptas)	LCY. 1161		F	30.00
2136	8 Reales 1800, assayer PP.	V. 840 (4 000 Ptas)	LCY. 1162		F/VF	30.00
2137	8 Reales 1801, assayer PP.	V. 841 (4 000 Ptas)	LCY. 1163		F	25.00
2138	8 Reales 1802, assayer PP.	V. 842 (4 000 Ptas)	LCY. 1164	Edge cut, corroded and scratched surface	VG	15.00
2139	8 Reales 1804, assayer PJ.	V. 844 (4 000 Ptas)	LCY. 1166		F/VF	30.00
2140	8 Reales 1805, assayer PJ.	V. 845 (4 000 Ptas)	LCY. 1167		F/VF	30.00
2141	8 Reales 1805 PJ. A second specimen				F/VF	25.00
2142	8 Reales 1808, assayer PJ.	V. 848 (3 500 Ptas)	LCY. 1170		F	20.00
2143	4 Reales 1789, assayer PR. Bust of Charles III.	V. 701 (15 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1833 (R2)	Rare. Pierced	F	50.00
2144	4 Reales 1790 (over 1789), assayer PR.	V. 702 (10 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1834 (R2)		F	80.00
2145	4 Reales 1791, assayer PR. Bust of Charles IV.	V. 703 (3 750 Ptas)	Pell. 1836	Mountmark	VF	30.00
2146	4 Reales 1792, assayer PR.	V. 704 (3 750 Ptas)	Pell. 1837	Corrosion on rev.	F	25.00
2147	4 Reales 1792 PR. A second specimen with porous surfaces.				VG/F	20.00
2148	4 Reales 1793, assayer PR.	V. 705 (2 750 Ptas)	Pell. 1838		F	20.00
2149	4 Reales 1794, assayer PR.	V. 706 (2 750 Ptas)	Pell. 1839		F	20.00
2150	4 Reales 1796, assayer PP.	V. 709 (3 250 Ptas)	Pell. 1842		F	25.00
2151	4 Reales 1797, assayer PP.	V. 710 (2 750 Ptas)	Pell. 1843		VG/F	20.00
2152	4 Reales 1798, assayer PP.	V. 711 (2 750 Ptas)	Pell. 1844	Scratches on obv.	F	15.00
2153	4 Reales 1799, assayer PP.	V. 712 (3 250 Ptas)	Pell. 1845		VG/F	20.00
2154	4 Reales 1800, assayer PP.	V. 713 (3 250 Ptas)	Pell. 1846		Nearly VF	30.00
2155	4 Reales 1800 PP. A second specimen with numerous scratches and bruises				F	15.00
2156	4 Reales 1801, assayer PP.	V. 714 (3 250 Ptas)	Pell. 1847		VF	30.00
2157	4 Reales 1802, assayer PP.	V. 715 (2 750 Ptas)	Pell. 1848		F	20.00
2158	4 Reales 1802 PP. A second specimen				VG	15.00
2159	4 Reales 1803, assayer PJ.	V. 716 (4 250 Ptas)	Pell. 1849		Good	20.00
2160	4 Reales 1804, assayer PJ.	V. 717 (2 750 Ptas)	Pell. 1850 (R1)	Small scratch across King's neck	F/VF	25.00
2161	4 Reales 1804 PJ. A second specimen				F+	20.00
2162	4 Reales 1805 PJ.	V. 718 (4 250 Ptas)	Pell. 1852	Scratch on obv., cleaned	F	25.00
2163	4 Reales 1806, assayer PJ.	V. 719 (3 250 Ptas)	Pell. 1853	Heavily cleaned	F	15.00
2164	4 Reales 1807, assayer PJ.	V. 720 (3 250 Ptas)	Pell. 1854	Above average	Good VF	35.00
2165	4 Reales 1807 PJ. A second specimen				F	20.00
2166	4 Reales 1808, assayer PJ.	V. 721 (3 250 Ptas)	Pell. 1856		VF	30.00
2167	4 Reales 1808 PJ. A second specimen.				VG/F	20.00



2144



2168



2179



2180



2168	4 Reales 1809, assayer PJ. V. 722 (5 000 Ptas) Pell. 1857 (R2) Castán-Cayón 16588 (13 000 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo — A very curious coin as 4 Reales of Ferdinand VII already dated 1808 are known.	Very rare, posthumous issue	F	100.00
2169	2 Reales 1790, assayer PR. Bust of Charles III. V. 561 (700 Ptas)	Dark spots on rev. otherwise choice	VF	20.00
2170	2 Reales 1791 (scratches), 1792 (small planchet crack), 1793, assayer PR. Bust of Charles IV. V. 562, 563, 564	(3)	VG/F	10.00
2171	2 Reales 1796 (two specimens), 1797, 1799, 1801, 1802, assayer PP. V. 568, 569, 571, 573, 574	(6)	VG to VF	20.00
2172	2 Reales 1804, 1807, 1808 (two specimens), assayer PJ. V. 577, 580, 581	(4)	VG/F to VF	20.00
2173	1 Real 1790 (over 1789), assayer PR. Bust of Charles III. V. 408 var.		F	15.00
2174	1 Real 1791 PR, 1792 PR (over 1790, mountmark), 1796 PP (scratches). V. 409, 410, 415	(3)	Fair, F/VF (2)	15.00
2175	1 Real 1808, assayer PJ. V. 428	Fine toning, very rare condition	EF/AU	30.00
2176	½ Real 1792 PR (mountmark), 1797 PP (edge cut), 1800 PP (choice specimen), 1808 PJ (choice specimen). V. 264, 270, 273, 281	(4)	F, VG, EF, EF	30.00
2177	¼ Real 1797 (corroded and scratched), 1798 (pierced), 1799, no assayer's mark. Castle/Lion. V. 141, 142, 143 (1 000 Ptas each)	(3)	Fair, VG, EF/AU	25.00
2178	¼ Real 1800. V. 144 (1 000 Ptas)		EF+	20.00
2179	¼ Real 1800. A similar specimen		EF-	15.00

PUERTO DE SANTA MARIA (Continental Spain)

2180	PROCLAMATION ISSUE. (4 Reales) 1789. Imaginary bust to right/Madonna over castle. 13,60 g V. — Her-rera pl. 48—86 (15 Ptas) Very rare, choice and brilliant specimen	EF/AU	150.00
------	--	-------	--------



2181



2184



2194



SANTIAGO

2181	4 Reales 1790, assayer DA. Bust of Charles III, legend CAROLUS·IV·.	V. 724 (40 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1859 (R3)			
		Very rare. Porosity of rev. surface due to corrosion	F			300.00
2182	4 Reales 1793, assayer DA. Bust of Charles IV.	V. 728 (25 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1866 (R2)		Rare	About VF 200.00
2183	4 Reales 1802, assayer JJ.	V. 737 (25 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1875 (R3)		Rare. Repatinated	F 150.00
2184	4 Reales 1806, assayer FJ.	V. 741 (20 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1879 (R2)		Rare. Corrosion spots on obv.	F/VF 175.00
2185	4 Reales 1807, assayer FJ.	V. 742 (20 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1880 (R2)		Rare, superb specimen with fine brown toning	EF+ 400.00
2186	4 Reales 1808 (over 1807), assayer FJ.	V. 743 var. (20 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1881 (R1)			
		Corrosion spots on obverse, has been cleaned	VF			185.00
2187	2 Reales 1791, assayer DA. Bust of Charles III, legend CAROLUS·IIII·.	V. 584 (2 500 Ptas)			F	25.00
2188	2 Reales 1793, 1798 (over 1797), assayer DA.	V. 588, 593 (1 200 Ptas each)			(2) VG, VF-	25.00
2189	2 Reales 1803, assayer FJ.	V. 598 (1 200 Ptas)			(2) VF	20.00
2190	2 Reales 1806, 1807, assayer FJ.	V. 601, 602 (1 200 Ptas each)			VF-, VG	25.00
2191	2 Reales 1808, assayer FJ.	V. 603 (1 200 Ptas)			VF	20.00
2192	1 Real 1797 DA (scratches), 1800 AJ, 1801 AJ.	V. 439, 442, 443			(3) Fair, F, VG	15.00
2193	½ Real 1805, assayer FJ.	V. 300 (850 Ptas)			Hardly visible scratches on obv.	VF 15.00
2194	¼ Real 1790, no assayer's mark. Head of Charles III to right (legend CAROL·IV·)/Arms of Castile and Leon within laurel wreath.	V. 153 (2 250 Ptas)			Very rare. Small test mark on edge, otherwise	Good VF 40.00
	Special type, struck in Santiago only.					

SEGOVIA

2195	8 Maravedis 1791. King's head to right/Arms of Castile and Leon within laurel wreath.	V. 59 (1 500 Ptas)				
		Surface defects due to lamination peel and corrosion	F/VF			15.00



2196



2202



2208



2209



SEVILLE

2196	4 Reales 1803 (over 1797), assayer C.N. V. 744 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1764	Cut on the King's chin	About VF	200.00
	Interesting overdate as no 4 reales were struck at the Seville mint between 1789 and 1802.			
2197	4 Reales 1807, assayer CN. V. 745 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1765	Cleaned, surface slightly corroded	F	100.00
2198	2 Reales 1793, assayer CN. V. 604 (1 300 Ptas)		EF	40.00
2199	2 Reales 1798, 1799, 1800 (damaged by numerous scratches), assayer CN. V. 608 (1 000 Ptas), 609 (1 100 Ptas), 610 (800 Ptas)		(3) F	20.00
2200	2 Reales 1801, 1803 (weak date, lamination peel), 1805, assayer CN. V. 611, 613, 615 (1 000 Ptas each)		(3) F/VF, F, VF	30.00
2201	2 Reales 1806, 1807, assayer CN. V. 616, 617 (1 000 Ptas each)		(2) F/VF, VF+	20.00
2202	2 Reales 1808, assayer CN. V. 618 (1 000 Ptas)	Fine patina	EF+	40.00
2203	1 Real 1794, assayer CN. V. 452 (4 400 Ptas)	Rare, slight corrosion	F	30.00
2204	1 Real 1796, assayer CN. V. 453 (4 800 Ptas)	Rare	VG/F	25.00
2205	½ Real 1793, assayer CN. V. 304 (2 600 Ptas)		F/VF	25.00
2206	½ Real 1802, assayer CN. V. 309 (2 300 Ptas)		VG/F	20.00
2207	½ Real 1807, assayer CN. V. — Calicó-Trigo 1138 (2 500 Ptas)	Rare	VG/F	25.00
2208	PROCLAMATION ISSUE. Uniface embossed silver sheet with legend: VIVA CARLOS IV 1789/POR EL ARTE DE PLATERIA DE SEVILLA. 0,51 g. Issued by the silversmiths of the city. Herrera pl. 50—99 (5 Ptas)		EF	30.00

VERACRUZ

2209	PROCLAMATION ISSUE. (2 Reales) 1790. Crude imaginary bust to right/VBERTAS, bunch of grapes and ears of corn, VC 1790. 5,86 g V. — Herrera pl. 74—236 (uncertain mint, estimate 70 Ptas in 1882 !) Medina 276 var. (described as made from cast silver. Our specimen is clearly struck, the reverse design is different)	Excessively rare	VF/EF	200.00
------	---	------------------	-------	--------



2210



2214



2211



2219



2218



JOSEPH NAPOLEON (1808—1814)

BARCELONA

2210	2 ½ Pesetas 1808. Value and date/Arms of Catalonia within wreath of oak leaves.	V. 56 (60 000 Ptas) Pell. 2047	Very rare, pleasing specimen with dark toning	VF/EF	700.00
2211	2 ½ Pesetas 1809. Similar to preceding.	V. 57 (40 000 Ptas) Pell. 2048	Very rare	VF +	400.00
2212	1 Peseta 1809. Similar to preceding.	V. 40 (2 500 Ptas)		VF/EF	40.00
2213	1 Peseta 1810.	V. 41 (3 000 Ptas)		EF	50.00
2214	1 Peseta 1811.	V. 42 (2 500 Ptas)	Exceptional specimen	AU	100.00
2215	1 Peseta 1811. A second specimen, with value worn off.			F	20.00
2216	1 Peseta 1812.	V. 43 (3 000 Ptas)		EF	50.00
2217	1 Peseta 1813.	V. 44 (4 500 Ptas)	Rare	VF	70.00
2218	1 Peseta 1814.	V. 45 (12 500 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 31 (27 000 Ptas)	Extremely rare	VF	200.00
2219	4 Quartos 1808 in copper. Similar type but different wreath on rev.	V. 13 (5 000 Ptas)	Rare. Weak date	F	50.00



2220



2221



2222



2229



MADRID

2220	20 Reales 1813, assayer RN. Head to left/Bonaparte arms.	V. 81 (90 000 Ptas)	LCY. 371	Very rare. Dark tone	VF	600.00
2221	10 Reales 1810, assayer A1. Similar to preceding.	V. 61 (200 000 Ptas)	Pell. 2042 (R3)	Extremely rare	VG/F	800.00
2222	10 Reales 1812, assayer RN.	V. 63 (70 000 Ptas)	Pell. 2045	Very rare. Choice specimen with beautiful red and green toning on obv.	VF/EF	500.00
2223	10 Reales 1813, assayer RN.	V. 65 (125 000 Ptas)	Pell. 2046 (R1)	Extremely rare. Deformed planchet, bruises, otherwise	F/VF	300.00
2224	4 Reales 1809, assayer A1. Similar to preceding.	V. 47 (2 000 Ptas)			VF	25.00
2225	4 Reales 1810, assayer A1.	V. 48 (2 000 Ptas)			F/VF	25.00
2226	4 Reales 1811, assayer A1.	V. 49 (2 000 Ptas)			VF/EF	50.00
2227	4 Reales 1812, assayer AR.	V. 51 (4 000 Ptas)			Good VF	60.00
2228	4 Reales 1812, assayer RS (over A1).	V. 52 (12 000 Ptas)		Rare. Diecrack on obv.	VF	100.00
2229	4 Reales 1813, assayer RN.	V. 54 (6 000 Ptas)		Choice specimen with strong portrait	EF	120.00

SEVILLE

2230	4 Reales 1812 (over 1811), assayer LA.	V. 55 var. (2 000 Ptas)			F/VF	20.00
------	--	-------------------------	--	--	------	-------



2233



2232



2236



2234



FERDINAND VII (1808—1833)

If not otherwise stated, all the coins of this reign are of «Bust type».

BARCELONA

2231	4 Reales 1822, assayer SP. Bare, round head to right (Constitutional type)/Bourbon arms.	V. 572 (3 300 Ptas)	VG	20.00
2232	4 Reales 1823, assayer SP. Similar to preceding.	V. 573 (3 600 Ptas)		
	Small test cut on rev. edge, otherwise choice specimen		EF	80.00

BILBAO

2233	10 Reales 1821, assayer UG. Constitutional head to r./Value in laurel wreath.	V. 807 (7 500 Ptas)	Pell. 1932	F/VF	90.00
------	---	---------------------	------------	------	-------

CADIZ

2234	8 Reales 1811, assayer Cl.	V. 937 (75 000 Ptas)	LCY. 857	Calbeto 26 (PLATE SPECIMEN)		
				Rare. Pleasing dark tone	VF	750.00
2235	8 Reales 1813, assayer CJ.	V. 940 (30 000 Ptas)	LCY. 860		F/VF	300.00
2236	4 Reales 1812, assayer CJ.	V. 808 (9 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1934 (R1)			
	Small edge cut on rev. and a few unimportant planchet defects, otherwise				VF/EF	125.00
2237	4 Reales 1812, assayer Cl.	V. 809 (12 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1934 (R1)			
	Rare. Has possibly been mounted. Black, artificial patina				F/VF	60.00
2238	2 Reales 1810, assayer Cl. Small mintmark.	V. 574 (2 800 Ptas)			VF	30.00
2239	2 Reales 1811, assayer Cl. Small mintmark.	V. — (this variety known for 1810 only)	Calicó-Trigo —	Rare	VG/F	20.00
2240	2 Reales 1811, assayer Cl. Large mintmark.	V. 576 (1 400 Ptas)		Cleaned	VF/EF	30.00



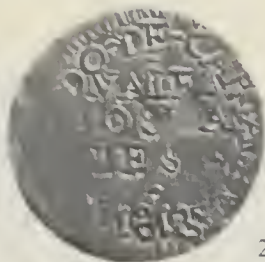
2247



2246



2253



2255



2251



2255

2241 2 Reales 1812, assayer C1. V. 577 (1 200 Ptas)

EF

30.00

2242 2 Reales 1812 C1. A second specimen

F/VF

15.00

2243 1 Real 1813, assayer CJ. V. 410 (5 000 Ptas)

Rare Good VF

70.00

2244 ½ Real 1814, assayer CJ. V. 270 (2 500 Ptas)

VF-

25.00

CARACAS (VENEZUELA)

2245 4 Reales 1819, assayer BS. The Pillars of Hercules, motto, date and mint/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 810 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1947 (R3) Calicó-Trigo 625 (55 000 Ptas) Extremely rare. Planchet defect (plugged hole ?)

About VF

200.00

2246 4 Reales 1819, assayer BS. Similar to preceding but transposed quarters in reverse arms. V. 811 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1948 (R3) Calicó-Trigo 626 (50 000 Ptas) Extremely rare

VF

400.00

2247 2 Reales 1818, assayer BS. Similar to preceding. Transposed quarters in arms, no cipher F-7 on reverse. V. 586 (2 000 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 774 (11 000 Ptas) Rare, choice specimen

EF

50.00

2248 2 Reales 1819, assayer BS. Similar to preceding, with cipher F-7 on reverse. V. 583 (1 000 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 777 (10 000 Ptas) Rare

VF/EF

40.00

2249 2 Reales 1820, assayer BS. Normal arms on reverse. V. 584 (1 600 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 776 (10 000 Ptas)

Rare VF

40.00

2250 2 Reales 1821, assayer BS. V. 585 (1 200 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 777 (9 000 Ptas)

Scarce VF

35.00

2251 1 Real 1818, assayer BS. Similar to preceding, transposed quarters on reverse. V. 412 (5 000 Ptas)

Rare. Pierced VF

50.00

2252 1 Real 1820, assayer BS. Normal arms on reverse. V. 414 (5 000 Ptas)

Rare. Pierced VF

50.00

2253 IMITATIONS OF THE 18TH CENTURY LIMA COBS. 2 Reales, date 142. Arms of Castile and Leon, mintmark M-L/The Pillars of Hereules. V. — Craig 13 (Venezuela) Rare

VF

30.00

2254 — 2 Reales, date 751. Similar to preceding. V. — Craig 13

Attempt at piercing, knocks and bruises

F/VF

10.00

These coins, similar to issues of the Caracas mint, are traditionally attributed to Venezuela. But they may also be part of the series struck in Argentina (Tucuman or La Rioja).

CARTAGENA DE INDIAS (COLOMBIA)

2255 2 Reales 1813, in copper. Value and date/Indian under tree. V. 589 (error of metal, 1 500 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 780 (5 000 Ptas) Rare, crude

VF

30.00

2256 2 Reales 1814. Similar to preceding. V. 589 (error in metal, 1 600 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 781 (6 000 Ptas)

Rare F

30.00



2258



2257



2259



2260



2264



2260



2263



2265



CATALONIA (Moving Mint)

2257	REUS. 4 Reales 1809, assayer MP. Bareheaded, draped bust. V. 813 (90 000 Ptas) Pell. 1936 (R3) Calicó-Trigo 591 (125 000 Ptas) Extremely rare. Two small edge nicks, otherwise choice specimen with attractive patina	EF	1 000.00
2258	— 4 Reales 1809, assayer SF. Similar to preceding. V. 814 (110 000 Ptas) Pell. 1937 (R4) Calicó-Trigo 592 (150 000 Ptas) Excessively rare	Good VF	1 000.00
2259	TARRAGONA (?) . 4 Reales 1811, assayer SF. Cuirassed and draped bust to r., with headband. V. 816 (75 000 Ptas) Pell. 1939 (R3) Calicó-Trigo 594 (140 000 Ptas) Excessively rare	VF	1 000.00
2260	— 2 Reales 1811, assayer FS. Similar to preceding but draped bust without headband. V. 592 (2 800 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 720 (18 000 Ptas) Very rare. Edge knock on rev.	F/VF	70.00
2261	— 2 Reales 1811, assayer SF. V. 593 (2 200 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 721 (6 000 Ptas) Rare. For issue	VF	40.00
2262	— 1 Real 1811, assayer SF. Similar to preceding. V. 411 (4 800 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 427 (8 000 Ptas) Rare. One-year type	VF	60.00
2263	PALMA DE MALLORCA. 4 Reales 1812, assayer SF. Laureate and draped small bust to right. V. 817 (125 000 Ptas) Pell. 1940 (R2) Calicó-Trigo 595 (90 000 Ptas) Extremely rare. Cleaned	About VF	700.00
2264	— 4 Reales 1813, assayer SF. Similar to preceding, larger bust. V. 818 (150 000 Ptas) Pell. 1941 (R5) Calicó-Trigo 596 (180 000 Ptas) Of highest rarity, absolutely UNIQUE in such an exceptional condition	EF	2 000.00
2265	— 4 Reales 1814, assayer SF. Similar to preceding. V. 819 (175 000 Ptas) Pell. 1942 (R5) Calicó-Trigo 597 (200 000 Ptas) Of highest rarity. Cleaned, struck on a porous planchet	F	1 000.00



2273



2275

2266	— 2 Reales 1812, assayer SF. Similar to preceding.	V. 594 (2 700 Ptas)	Calicó-Trigo 723 (6 000 Ptas)	Unimportant scratches, dark spots	F/VF	30.00
2267	— 2 Reales 1814, assayer SF.	V. 595 (2 700 Ptas)	Calicó-Trigo 726 (15 000 Ptas)	Very rare	VF/EF	100.00
2268	— 1 Real 1811, assayer SF. Similar to preceding but crude design.	V. 416 (3 300 Ptas)	Calicó-Trigo 928 (7 000 Ptas)	Rare	VG/F	30.00
2269	— 1 Real 1814, assayer SF. Similar to preceding, normal, finer design.	V. 417 (6 000 Ptas)	Calicó-Trigo 930 (9 000 Ptas)	Rare	VF	60.00
2270	— ½ Real 1813, assayer SF. Similar to preceding.	V. 273 (3 800 Ptas)	Calicó-Trigo 1090 (9 000 Ptas)	Rare	F	50.00

CUZCO (PERU)

2271	2 Reales 1824, assayer T.	V. 598 (7 500 Ptas)		Very rare	F	75.00
2272	1 Real 1824, assayer T.	V. 418 (error of date, 3 000 Ptas)		Very rare	About VF	45.00

GERONA

2273	1 Duro 1808. Cast silver planchet counterstamped: FER-VII on obv. and GNA-1808-UN DURO on rev.	V. 987 (12 500 Ptas)	LCY. 863	Calbeto 93	VF	150.00
------	--	----------------------	----------	------------	----	--------

GUATEMALA

2274	4 Reales 1814, assayer M.	V. 832 (5 000 Ptas)	Pell. 2002 (R2)	Rare	EF	100.00
2275	4 Reales 1815, assayer M.	V. 833 (5 000 Ptas)	Pell. 2003 (R2)	Rare. Beautiful specimen with brilliant fields and nice toning. Struck on a large planchet	EF +	150.00
2276	4 Reales 1817, assayer M.	V. 835 (5 000 Ptas)	Pell. 2005 (R2)		F +	60.00
2277	4 Reales 1819, assayer M.	V. 837 (5 000 Ptas)	Pell. 2007 (R2)		F +	60.00



2280



2295



2297



2292



2278	2 Reales 1809, assayer M. Bust of Charles IV. V. 609 (1 500 Ptas)	Rare. Some scratches	F	20.00
2279	2 Reales 1810, assayer M. Similar to preceding. V. 610 (1 000 Ptas)	Adjustment marks on reverse. Rare	F	20.00
2280	2 Reales 1819, assayer M. Bust of Ferdinand VII. V. 620 (1 000 Ptas)	Calicó-Trigo 803 (3 500 Ptas)		
		Beautiful specimen	AU	60.00
2281	2 Reales 1820, assayer M. V. 621 (1 000 Ptas)		EF	35.00
2282	2 Reales 1821, assayer M. V. 622 (800 Ptas)		Choice EF +	45.00
2283	1 Real 1815, assayer M. Similar to preceding. V. 435 (800 Ptas)		F/VF	15.00
2284	1 Real 1816, assayer M. V. 436 (1 000 Ptas)		EF	25.00
2285	1 Real 1817, assayer M. V. 437 (750 Ptas)	Choice specimen, but corrosion spots on reverse	EF	25.00
2286	1 Real 1818, assayer M. V. 438 (750 Ptas)		Choice specimen EF/AU	40.00
2287	1 Real 1821, assayer M. V. 441 (750 Ptas)	Pierced, scratch across bust	F +	5.00
2288	½ Real 1813, assayer M. V. 287 (900 Ptas)		Choice specimen EF +	30.00
2289	½ Real 1820, assayer M. V. 294 (600 Ptas)		Choice specimen EF/AU	30.00
2290	¼ Real 1816, no assayer's mark. Castle/Lion. V. 216 (1 200 Ptas)		EF	20.00
2291	¼ Real 1818 (pierced), 1819, 1820. V. 218, 219, 220 (1 200 Ptas each)		(3) VF, EF, F	30.00
2292	PROCLAMATION ISSUES. GUATEMALA. 2 Reales 1808. Bust to right/Arms of the city of Guatemala. 6,74 g V. 607 (8 000 Ptas) Herrera pl. 76—14 (15 Ptas) Medina 294	Rare. A few black spots otherwise	EF	70.00
2293	— 1 Real 1808. Similar to preceding. Obv. legend begins: FERNANDO·VII·. 3,32 g V. 425 (4 000 Ptas) Herrera pl. 77—15 (6 Ptas) Medina 295	Rare. Edge knock	VF	40.00
2294	— 1 Real 1808. Similar to preceding but obv. legend begins: FERDIN·HISP·. 3,23 g	Scratches on reverse otherwise	VF +	40.00
2295	— SANTA ANA LA GRANDE. 1 Real 1808. Obverse similar to preceding/Legend and value. 3,23 g V. 530 (5 000 Ptas) Herrera pl. 88—77 (8 Ptas) Medina 380 (illustration see no. 378)	Rare	VF-	70.00
2296	— QUESALTENANGO. 1 Real 1808. Similar to preceding but different reverse legend. 3,37 g V. 529 (1 000 Ptas) Herrera pl. 86—64 (10 Ptas) Medina 362	Rare, but pierced	VF-	50.00
2297	— TRUJILLO. 2 Reales 1808. Bust to right/City arms. 6,79 g V. 779 (4 000 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 904 (16 000 Ptas) Herrera pl. 90—86 (6 Ptas) Medina 393	Rare	VF/EF	70.00

GUIANA (Province in Venezuela)

2298	½ Real 1816, in copper. Bull/Tower. V. 299 (900 Ptas)	Scarce. Very crude issue	VF	20.00
------	---	--------------------------	----	-------



LEON DE NICARAGUA

2298A **PROCLAMATION ISSUE.** 1 Real 1808. Bust to left/City arms. Struck in Guatemala. 3,28 g V. 442 (6 000 Ptas) Herrera pl. 79—27 (10 Ptas) Medina 312 Calicó-Trigo 981 (15 000 Ptas)

Very rare. Corrosion spots on obv. About VF 80.00

LIMA

2299	8 Escudos 1816, assayer J.P. Laureate head to right/Crowned Spanish arms within collar of the Golden Fleece. V. 1462 (100 000 Ptas) Fr. 54	Rare	VF/EF	1 500.00
2300	8 Reales 1811, assayer J.P. «Indian» bust. V. 1029 (3 000 Ptas) LCY. 271 Calicó-Trigo 462 (27 000 Ptas)	Rare type	VF	100.00
2301	8 Reales 1812, assayer JP. Normal bust. V. 1632 (4 000 Ptas) LCY. 274		VF	35.00
2302	8 Reales 1813 (over 1812), assayer JP. V. 1033 var. (3 500 Ptas) LCY. 275	Mountmarks on edge	VF	20.00
2303	8 Reales 1815, assayer JP. V. 1035 (3 500 Ptas) LCY. 277		VF	30.00
2304	8 Reales 1816, assayer JP. V. 1036 (3 500 Ptas) LCY. 278		Abt. VF	25.00
2305	8 Reales 1817, assayer JP. V. 1037 (4 000 Ptas) LCY. 279		VF/EF	35.00
2306	8 Reales 1818, assayer JP. V. 1038 (3 500 Ptas) LCY. 280	Edge knocks	VF	25.00
2307	8 Reales 1820, assayer JP. V. 1040 (3 500 Ptas) LCY. 282		VF	30.00
2308	8 Reales 1821, assayer JP. V. 1041 (4 000 Ptas) LCY. 283		About VF	25.00
2309	4 Reales 1810, assayer JP. «Indian» bust. V. 841 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 1951 (R2)	Rare type	VF	150.00
2310	4 Reales 1811, assayer JP. Similar to preceding. V. 842 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 1952 (R2)	Rare, one edge knock	F/VF	100.00
2311	4 Reales 1812, assayer JP. Normal bust. V. 845 (5 000 Ptas) Pell. 1953		F	35.00
2312	4 Reales 1813, assayer JP. V. 844 (4 000 Ptas) Pell. 1954	Very small defects in obv. fields	VF+	35.00
2313	4 Reales 1813 JP. A second specimen.		F/VF	30.00
2314	4 Reales 1814, assayer JP. V. 845 (4 000 Ptas) Pell. 1955		F/VF	30.00
2315	4 Reales 1815, assayer JP. V. 846 (4 000 Ptas) Pell. 1956		F	25.00
2316	4 Reales 1816, assayer JP. V. 847 (4 000 Ptas) Pell. 1957		VF-	30.00
2317	4 Reales 1817, assayer JP. V. 848 (4 000 Ptas) Pell. 1958		F/VF	25.00



2340

2318	4 Reales 1818, assayer JP. V. 849 (4 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1959		Toned	VF	35.00
2319	4 Reales 1819, assayer JP. V. 850 (4 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1960			F/VF	25.00
2320	4 Reales 1819 JP. A second specimen.			Planchet defect on obv.	F/VF	25.00
2321	4 Reales 1820, assayer JP. V. 851 (3 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1961			F/VF	25.00
2322	4 Reales 1821, assayer JP. V. 852 (4 000 Ptas)	Pell. 1962			VF	30.00
2323	4 Reales 1821 JP. A second specimen.				F/VF	25.00
2324	2 Reales 1808, assayer JP. «Indian» bust, legend begins: FERDIN·	V. — (626 var.)	Scarce. Crudely plugged hole		F	20.00
2325	2 Reales 1810, assayer JP. Similar to preceding.	V. 629 (900 Ptas)	Calicó-Trigo 808 (8 000 Ptas)	Scarce	VF	50.00
2326	2 Reales 1812, assayer JP. Normal bust.	V. 634			VF/EF	25.00
2327	2 Reales 1813, 1814 (heavily scratched), 1815 (cleaned), assayer JP.	V. 635, 636, 637		(3)	F	20.00
2328	2 Reales 1816, assayer JP. V. 638		A weak spot on rev. otherwise		EF/AU	40.00
2329	2 Reales 1817, assayer JP. V. 629				About EF	25.00
2330	2 Reales 1818, 1819, 1821, assayer JP. V. 640, 641, 643			(3)	VF, VF/EF, F +	35.00
2331	2 Reales 1820, assayer JP. V. 642			As struck	EF	35.00
2332	1 Real 1808 JP, «Indian» bust (pierced); 1 Real 1818 JP, normal bust.	V. 443 (1 300 Ptas), 454 (550 Ptas)		(2)	F, F/VF	20.00
2333	1 Real 1821, assayer JP. V. 457			Black patina	About EF	20.00
2334	½ Real 1819 V. 312, 313			(2)	VF/EF, UNC	30.00
2335	¼ Real 1810, no assayer's mark, Castle/Lion. V. 223 (850 Ptas)				EF/AU	20.00
2336	¼ Real 1814. V. 227 (800 Ptas)				EF/AU	20.00
2337	¼ Real 1816. V. 229 (850 Ptas)				EF	20.00
2338	¼ Real 1820. V. 233 (850 Ptas)			One scratch	VF	10.00
2339	¼ Real 1823. V. 235 (2 500 Ptas)			Rare date, crudely struck on a very large planchet	VF	20.00
2340	PROCLAMATION ISSUES. (8 Reales) 1808. Silver. Imaginary bust to right/Eagle behind the Pillars of Hercules. 26,27 g V. — Herrera pl. 79—28 (35 Ptas) Medina 313					
				Very rare but pierced. Scratch across the King's forehead	EF	50.00



MADRID

2341	8 Reales 1814, assayer GJ. V. 1053 (20 000 Ptas) LCY. 376 Calbeto 515 (THIS SPECIMEN)	Rare	VF+	250.00
2342	8 Reales 1814 GJ. A second specimen struck from different dies.		F/VF	150.00
2343	4 Reales 1813, assayer G.J. Bareheaded, draped bust to right. V. 854 (90 000 Ptas) Pell. 1909 (R4) Calicó-Trigo 599 (140 000 Ptas)	Extremely rare. Has been cleaned.	About VF	700.00
2344	4 Reales 1815, assayer GJ. Normal bust, small assayer's mark. V. 857 (17 500 Ptas) Pell. 1912		About VF	125.00
2345	4 Reales 1815 GJ. A second specimen.	Cleaned, two small edge nicks on rev.	F/VF	80.00
2346	4 Reales 1815 GJ. Similar to preceding but very large assayer's mark on reverse. V. — Pell. —	Rare	VF	150.00
2347	4 Reales 1816, assayer GJ. V. 858 (12 000 Ptas) Pell. 1913		Nearly EF	150.00
2348	4 Reales 1816 GJ. A second specimen		VG/F	40.00
2349	4 Reales 1817 (over 1816), assayer GJ. V. 859 var. (10 000 Ptas) Pell. — (1914 var.)		VF	70.00
2350	4 Reales 1818, assayer GJ. V. 860 (9 000 Ptas) Pell. 1915		About VF	50.00
2351	4 Reales 1821, assayer SR. Small, round head to r. (Constitutional type)/Value in laurel wreath. V. 864 (2 500 Ptas) Pell. 1917 Calicó-Trigo 609 (5 000 Ptas)	Exceptional specimen	EF/AU	100.00
2352	2 Reales 1812, assayer IJ. Bareheaded bust to right. V. 647 (2 800 Ptas)	Exceptional specimen	EF+	60.00
2353	2 Reales 1812, assayer GJ. Similar to preceding. V. 651 (3 600 Ptas)	Scarce	VF	40.00
2354	2 Reales 1814, 1816 (scratch across rev.), assayer GJ. Normal bust. V. 652 (1 800 Ptas), 654 (2 100 Ptas)	(2)	F, VF	25.00
2355	2 Reales 1820, assayer GJ. V. 658 (1 700 Ptas)		About VF	15.00
2356	2 Reales 1822, assayer SR. Constitutional type. V. 670 (2 100 Ptas)	Scarce	VG/F	15.00
2357	2 Reales 1823, assayer AJ. Normal type resumed. V. 661 (2 200 Ptas)		EF	40.00
2358	2 Reales 1825, assayer AJ. V. 663 (2 100 Ptas)	Obverse completely scratched	F/VF	5.00
2359	2 Reales 1826, assayer AJ. V. 664 (2 000 Ptas)	Superb, lustrous specimen	AU	50.00

2360	2 Reales 1831, assayer AJ. V. 669 (2 000 Ptas)	Light scratches on obv.	VF	15.00
2361	2 Reales 1832, assayer AJ. V. 672 (2 000 Ptas)		EF +	40.00
2362	2 Reales 1833, assayer AJ. V. 673 (2 200 Ptas)		EF	30.00
2363	1 Real 1813, assayer IJ. Bareheaded bust. V. — (473 ?) Calicó-Trigo 931 (8 000 Ptas)	Rare type	VG/F	30.00
2364	1 Real 1815, assayer G.J. V. 461 (3 400 Ptas, plate error)	Rare	EF	60.00
2365	1 Real 1816, assayer G.J. V. 462 (3 400 Ptas, plate error)	Rare	F/VF	25.00
2366	1 Real 1828, assayer AJ. V. 467 (4 200 Ptas, plate error)	Rare	EF	60.00
2367	½ Real 1813, assayer IJ. Bareheaded bust. V. 316 (2 800 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 1092 (7 000 Ptas)	Rare type	EF	60.00
2368	½ Real 1814, assayer G.J. Normal bust. V. — Calicó-Trigo 1094 (4 000 Ptas)	Rare	VF	30.00
2369	½ Real 1815, assayer GJ. V. 319 (2 800 Ptas)		VF	20.00
2370	½ Real 1816, assayer G.J. V. 320 (1 800 Ptas)		F	10.00
2371	½ Real 1817, assayer GJ. V. 321 (2 100 Ptas)	A few uniportant scratches on rev.	EF	25.00
2372	½ Real 1819 GJ (scratch on obv.), 1820 GJ, 1826 AJ. V. 323 (2 300 Ptas), 324 (1 700 Ptas), 326 (2 700 Ptas) (3)	F		25.00
2373	½ Real 1828, assayer AJ. V. 327 (3 400 Ptas)		VF	25.00
2374	½ Real 1833, assayer AJ. V. 331 (1 700 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 1107 (4 000 Ptas)		EF +	35.00
2375	PROCLAMATION ISSUES. (2 Reales) 1808. Monogram under radiating star/Bourbon arms in oval shield within collar of the Golden Fleece. 5,84 g V. 646 (1 500 Ptas) Herrera pl. 75—2		VF/EF	25.00
2376	— (1 Real) 1808. Similar to preceding. 3,03 g V. 459 (1 000 Ptas)		Good VF	20.00
2377	— A second specimen.		VF-	15.00

MEXICO

2378	8 Reales 1810, assayer HJ. Imaginary bust. V. 1074 (4 000 Ptas) LCY. 695		F/VF	40.00
2379	8 Reales 1813, assayer JJ. Normal bust. V. 1080 (2 500 Ptas) LCY. 702		VF +	25.00
2380	8 Reales 1819, assayer JJ. V. 1807 (2 500 Ptas) LCY. 708		VF	25.00
2381	8 Reales 1820, assayer JJ. V. 1088 (2 500 Ptas) LCY. 709		VF/EF	35.00
2382	8 Reales 1820 JJ. A second specimen from slightly different dies	Two small edge knocks, dark patina	VF/EF	30.00
2383	4 Reales 1809, assayer HJ. Imaginary bust. V. 868 (7 000 Ptas) Pell. 1965 (R3) Calicó-Trigo 663 (22 000 Ptas)	Rare	F/VF	125.00
2384	4 Reales 1810, assayer HJ. Similar to preceding. V. 870 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 1966 (R3) Rare, weakly struck, important defects due to lamination peel on rev.		VG	40.00
2385	4 Reales 1821, assayer JJ. Normal bust. V. 881 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 1978 (R2) Rare, damaged by important knocks in fields		Fair	20.00
2386	2 Reales 1809, 1810 (attempt at piercing on rev.), assayer TH. V. 677, 678 (700 Ptas each)	(2)	F, VF	20.00
2387	2 Reales 1816, assayer JJ. Normal bust. V. 691		VF/EF	30.00
2388	2 Reales 1815, 1821 (knocks on rev.), assayer JJ. V. 690, 696	(2)	VF, F	20.00
2389	1 Real 1809, assayer TH. Imaginary bust. V. 477	Choice	AU	50.00
2390	1 Real 1810 TH, 1814 HJ. Similar to preceding. V. 478, 486 (850 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 1000, 1008 (8 000 Ptas) Two coins, the second is rare but with traces of corrosion and an edge knock		VG/F, F/VF	20.00



2391	1 Real 1816, assayer JJ. V. 491	Dark tone	EF	20.00
2392	½ Real 1808 Th, 1810 TH, 1810 HJ, 1811 HJ (scratched). Imaginary bust. V. 333, 335, 336, 337	(4)	VF, VG/F (3)	20.00
2393	½ Real 1812 HJ, 1813 JJ (small scratch on bust), 1814 JJ (mountmarks). Similar to preceding. V. 338, 340, 343	(3)	VF/EF, EF+, F/VF	25.00
2394	½ Real 1815, 1816, 1817 (scratched), 1818 (over 1617), assayer JJ. Normal bust. V. 344, 345, 346, 347	(4)	F, EF, F, F	20.00
2395	½ Real 1819, 1820, 1821, assayer JJ. V. 348, 349, 350	(3)	EF	30.00
2396	¼ Real 1818 (4 mountmarks), 1811, no assayer's mark. Castle/Lion. V. 237, 238 (1 000 Ptas each)	(2)	VF, AU	25.00
2397	¼ Real 1813 (pierced), 1815. V. 240, 242 (1 000 Ptas each)	(2)	VF, EF	20.00
2398	2 Quartos 1815, Quarto 1814. Copper. Crowned cipher/Arms of Castile and Leon within wreath. V. 205 (2 000 Ptas), 136 (3 000 Ptas)	Two rare coins	VG/F	20.00

MEXICAN PROCLAMATION AND NECESSITY ISSUES

2399	CHIAPA. Proclamation issue. 2 Reales 1808. Bourbon arms between Pillars/Legend in laurel wreath. 6,51 g V. 599 (6 000 Ptas) Herrera pl. 76—9 (10 Ptas) Medina 289	Rare. Pierced	VF	40.00
2400	— 1 Real 1808. Similar to preceding. 3,35 g V. 419 (4 000 Ptas) Herrera pl. 76—10 (6 Ptas) Medina 290	Rare	VF	40.00
2401	DURANGO. 4 Reales 1817, assayer MZ. With hardly legible counterstamp (Numeral 4• in oval ?) V. 822 (PLATE SPECIMEN , 10 000 Ptas) Pell. 1892 (R5, THIS SPECIMEN) Calicó-Trigo 630 (65 000 Ptas, THIS SPECIMEN)	Excessively rare necessity issue	F	300.00
2402	DURANGO (?) . Copper coin of unpublished type, overstruck on a ½ Real 1812 of Cartagena. Monogram/Cross. Obverse slightly similar to the 1 Octavo struck in Durango 1812—1818 (V. 61—67)	Very rare	VF	50.00
2403	GUADALAJARA. 4 Reales 1814, assayer MR. Large, imaginary bust. V. 823 (4 000 Ptas) Pell. 1983 (R2) Calicó-Trigo 631 (14 000 Ptas)	Rare	VF	60.00
2404	— 4 Reales 1814, assayer MR. Smaller, normal bust. V. — Pell. 1984 (R2) Calicó-Trigo 631, see note.	Rare	For issue EF	100.00



2405	— 4 Reales 1815, assayer MR. Similar to preceding. V. 324 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 1985 (R3) Calicó-Trigo 632 (20 000 Ptas)	Very rare	VF	125.00
2406	— 2 Reales 1812, assayer MR. V. 602 (10 000 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 785 (30 000 Ptas) Lorente —	Very rare	For issue VF	100.00
2407	— ½ Real 1815, assayer MR. V. 280 (7 000 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 1119 (12 000 Ptas, not illustrated)	Very rare	For issue VF	70.00
2408	GUANAJUATO. 2 Reales 1822, assayer JM. V. 625 (2 000 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 789 (8 000 Ptas)	Rare	F	40.00
2409	MORELOS ISSUES. 2 Reales 1812, copper, thin planchet. Monogram, value and date/Bow and arrow, SUD. V. 699 (700 Ptas)	Very crude design	VF	15.00
2410	— 2 Reales 1813. Similar to preceding, finer design, thick planchet. V. 700 (700 Ptas)		VF	20.00
2411	— 2 Reales 1812, cast silver. Similar to preceding, more elaborate design. V. 702 (1 250 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 842 (8 000 Ptas)	Choice specimen	EF	50.00
2412	— ½ Real 1813, cast silver. Similar to preceding, laurel wreath around designs on each side. V. — (only copper) Calicó-Trigo 1176 (10 000 Ptas)	Extremely rare. Pierced	EF	70.00
2413	QUERETARO. Proclamation issue. (4 Reales) 1808. Bourbon arms laurel wreath/Legend in laurel wreath. V. — Herrera — Medina — This coin has possibly been struck later in the 19th century, from old dies. The obverse die comes from the proclamation medal issued in Quautla de Amilpas (Medina 356), the reverse is indential to the two reales of Queretaro (Medina 359).	Rare	EF	100.00
2414	SOMBRERETE DE VARGAS. 4 Reales, date illegible (1812). Bourbon arms/VARGAS and date. V. 927 (25 000 Ptas) Pell. 1986 (R5) Calicó-Trigo 708 (45 000 Ptas) Excessively rare coin, but this specimen is very weakly struck.	VG		200.00
2415	TLALPUJAHUA. ½ Real 1813. Eagle/Trophies. V. 393 (2 250 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 1215 (8 000 Ptas)	Rare	F	35.00
2416	ZACATECAS. 8 Reales 1819, assayer AG. Crude bust. V. 1193 var. (type 295, not 296) LCY. 801 Calicó-Trigo 578 (17 000 Ptas) Scarce, small punchmark in reverse fields	VF		80.00



2420



2429



2423



2433



2417	— 8 Reales 1821, assayer RG. Normal bust.	V. 1198 (3 000 Ptas)	LCY. 806	EF	50.00
2418	— 8 Reales 1821 RG. Similar to preceding but struck on a larger planchet, from somewhat different dies.		A few hairline scratches, otherwise	EF	50.00
2419	— 2 Reales 1811. Mountain/Bourbon arms between Pillars.	V. 787 (2 000 Ptas)	Calicó-Trigo 907, type a (5 500 Ptas)	VF	40.00
2420	— 2 Reales 1811. Similar to preceding but much cruder type, flowers instead of lions in arms.	V. —	Calicó-Trigo 908, type b (5 500 Ptas)	VF	40.00
2421	— 2 Reales 1818, assayer AG. Crude bust.	V. 793 (1 200 Ptas)	Calicó-Trigo 914 (6 000 Ptas)	Rare VF	30.00
2422	— 2 Reales 1819, assayer AG. Similar to preceding.	V. 795 (750 Ptas)		VG/F	20.00
2423	— 2 Reales 1819, assayer AG. Very small bust.	V. —	Calicó-Trigo 915 see note (3 500 Ptas)		
			Choice specimen for issue	VF +	50.00
2424	— 2 Reales 1820, assayer AG. Normal bust.	V. 796 (1 200 Ptas)	Black spots on obv.	F	15.00
2425	— 2 Reales 1821, assayer RG.	V. 799 (900 Ptas)		For issue VF	20.00
2426	— 2 Reales 1821, assayer AZ.	V. 800 (900 Ptas)	Calicó-Trigo 920 (6 000 Ptas)	Scarce assayer F	25.00
2427	— 1 Real 1811. Mountain/Bourbon arms between Pillars.	V. 552 (3 000 Ptas)	Calicó-Trigo 1069 (6 000 Ptas)	Scarce F	40.00
2428	— 1 Real 1811. Crude workmanship, similar to No 2420.	V. 553 (3 500 Ptas)	Calicó-Trigo 1068 (7 000 Ptas)	For issue VF	45.00
2429	— 1 Real 1812. Bust type with rev. legend: MONEDA PROVISIONAL DE ZACATECAS.	V. 554 (5 000 Ptas)	Calicó-Trigo 1070 (11 000 Ptas)		
			Rare. 80% of legends legible, rare condition for this always very worn issue	F +	60.00
2430	— 1 Real 1819, assayer AG. Bust type, slightly crude style, usual legends.	V. 561 (600 Ptas)	Calicó-Trigo 1078 (3 000 Ptas)	Rare condition EF	40.00
2431	— 1 Real 1820 AG (a few scratches), 1821 RG (edge defects due to lamination peel)	V. 563, 566	(2)	F, F/VF	20.00
2432	— 1 Real 1821 (over 1820), assayer AZ, 1 Real 1821 RG (edge knocks, evidence of dieclashing on obverse).	V. 567	(2)	F/VF	20.00
2433	MEDAL. Silver medal 1808. Mexico City, la Junta Central. Three figures seated at a table/Two standing figures (The New and Old Worlds). Ø 52 mm. 58,55 g	Grove F-31		Very rare VF	400.00

POPAYAN

2434	2 Reales 1813, assayer JF. Bust of Charles IV. Legend: FERDND·VII·. V. 716 (4 000 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 850 (17 000 Ptas)	Very rare. Pierced, edge crack	F/VF	40.00
2435	2 Reales 1822, assayer O. Similar to preceding, but legends reads: FERDND·7·. V. 722 (3 100 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 857 (8 000 Ptas)	Rare. Adjustment marks on reverse.	VF	40.00
2436	1 Real 1810, assayer JF. Bust of Charles IV. V. 512 (3 100 Ptas)	Rare. Pierced	F	20.00
2437	½ Real 1810, assayer JF. Similar to preceding. V. 359 (3 100 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 1181 (5 000 Ptas)	Exceptional specimen. Small nick on edge otherwise	EF/AU	50.00

POTOSI

2438	8 Reales 1808, assayer PJ. Normal bust. V. 1119 (9 000 Ptas) LCY. 1171	Scarce	F/VF	60.00
2439	8 Reales 1809, assayer PJ. V. 1120 (6 500 Ptas) LCY. 1172		VF	40.00
2440	8 Reales 1813, assayer PJ. V. 1124 (3 000 Ptas) LCY. 1176	Three small edge knicks	VF	25.00
2441	8 Reales 1814, assayer PJ. V. 1126 (3 000 Ptas) LCY. 1178		VF +	25.00
2442	8 Reales 1815, assayer PJ. V. 1127 (4 500 Ptas) LCY. 1179		VF	25.00
2443	8 Reales 1816, assayer PJ. V. 1128 (3 000 Ptas) LCY. 1180		VF	25.00
2444	8 Reales 1818, assayer PJ. V. 1130 (3 000 Ptas) LCY. 1182	Hardly visible scratches on obv., otherwise	VF/EF	35.00
2445	8 Reales 1821, assayer PJ. V. 1133 (4 000 Ptas) LCY. 1185		VF	25.00
2446	8 Reales 1822, assayer PJ. V. 1134 (4 000 Ptas) LCY. 1186		VF/EF	35.00
2447	8 Reales 1822 PJ. A second specimen with numerous edge knocks		F/VF	20.00
2448	8 Reales 1823, assayer PJ. V. 1135 (3 000 Ptas) LCY. 1187		VF/EF	35.00
2449	8 Reales 1824, assayer PJ. V. 1137 (3 000 Ptas) LCY. 1188		VF +	30.00
2450	8 Reales 1825, assayer JL. V. 1140 (6 000 Ptas) LCY. 1191		VF	45.00
2451	4 Reales 1816, assayer PJ. V. 891 (2 300 Ptas) Pell. 2015		F/VF	20.00
2452	4 Reales 1817, assayer PJ. V. 892 (2 700 Ptas) Pell. 2016		F/VF	20.00
2453	4 Reales 1818, assayer PJ. V. 893 (2 700 Ptas) Pell. 2017	Corrosion spots	F	20.00
2454	4 Reales 1819, assayer PJ. V. 894 (2 300 Ptas) Pell. 2018	Corrosion on rev. edge	F	20.00
2455	4 Reales 1820, assayer PJ. V. 895 (2 300 Ptas) Pell. 2019	Matt surface from cleaned patina	F	20.00
2456	4 Reales 1821, assayer PJ. V. 896 (3 000 Ptas) Pell. 2020	Dark spots on obv.	VF	20.00
2457	4 Reales 1822, assayer PJ. V. 897 (2 300 Ptas) Pell. 2021		F/VF	20.00
2458	4 Reales 1823, assayer PJ. V. 898 (2 200 Ptas) Pell. 2022	Has been mounted, filed edge	F	10.00
2459	4 Reales 1825, assayer JL. V. 901 (3 000 Ptas) Pell. 2025 (R1)		F/VF	30.00
2460	4 Reales 1825, assayer J. V. 902 (6 000 Ptas) Pell. 2026 (R2)	Rare. Large hole, scratches	F	15.00
2461	2 Reales 1808, assayer PJ. V. 723 (1 250 Ptas)	Rare	F	20.00
2462	2 Reales 1809, assayer PJ. V. 724 (?) Calicó-Trigo 859 (5 000 Ptas)	Rare	F	20.00
2463	2 Reales 1813, assayer PJ. V. 725 (?) Calicó-Trigo 860 (1 500 Ptas)	Scratches on bust due to cleaning otherwise	About EF	15.00
2464	2 Reales 1814, 1816, 1817 (scratched), assayer PJ. V. 726, 727, 728	(3)	VG, F, F	20.00
2465	2 Reales 1818, 1819 (pierced), 1820, assayer PJ. V. 729, 730, 731	(3)	VG/F, VF, F	20.00



2435



2437



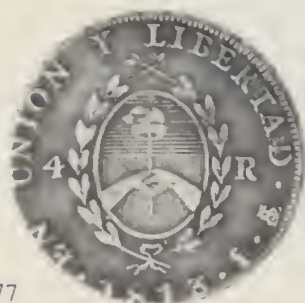
2471



Ex. 2479



2477



2480



2478



2466	2 Reales 1821, 1823 (mountmark), 1824, assayer PJ. V. 732, 734, 735	(3)	F/VF(2), F	20.00
2467	2 Reales 1825, assayer PJ. V. 736 (2 500 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 871 (11 000 Ptas)	Pierced. Very rare	F	20.00
2468	2 Reales 1825 J (pierced), 1825 JL (rare but hardly visible trace of mounting on edge). V. 737, 738	(2)	VG/F, VF	20.00
2469	1 Real 1820, 1821, assayer PJ. V. 523, 524	(2)	F/EF	20.00
2470	1 Real 1823, assayer PJ. V. 526	Test mark on rev. edge	EF	15.00
2471	1 Real 1824, assayer PJ. V. 527 (550 Ptas)	Irregular toning	EF/AU	30.00
2472	½ Real 1819, assayer PJ. V. 367 (550 Ptas)	Choice	AU	20.00
2473	½ Real 1821, assayer PJ. V. 369 (550 Ptas)		AU	20.00
2474	½ Real 1822, 1823, assayer PJ. V. 370, 371	(2)	VF, EF+	20.00
2475	½ Real 1824, assayer PJ. V. 373 (550 Ptas)		AU	20.00
2476	½ Real 1825, assayer JL. V. 374 (550 Ptas)		EF	20.00

POTOSI-REPUBLICAN ISSUES

2477	PROVINCIA DEL RIO DE LA PLATA. 4 Reales 1813, assayer J. Radiating sun/Arms. V. — Pell. 2027 (R5) Craig 14	Extremely rare	VF	100.00
2478	— 4 Reales 1815, assayer F. Similar to preceding. V. — Pell. 2028 (R5, THIS SPECIMEN) Craig 14	Extremely rare	VF	150.00
2479	— 2 Reales 1815 F (slightly corroded on obv.), ½ Real 1813 J (slight corrosion but choice for issue). Similar to preceding. Craig 11, 13	Two very rare coins	F, VF/EF	80.00

LA RIOXA (ARGENTINA)

2480	¼ Real n. d., no mintmark, no assayer's mark. Castle/Lion. V. 269 (850 Ptas, as issued in Venezuela) Calicó-Trigo 1272 (2 000 Ptas)	Scarce	VF/EF	20.00
2481	LATER ISSUE. 2 Reales 1843 RB. Arms of Argentina/Mountain and trophies. Craig 99 Lorente 1511	About VF		35.00



2484



2482



2483



2486



2492

SANTA MARTA

- 2482 2 Reales 1820. Cross with S-M-Castle-Sword in angles/The Pillars of Hercules. V. 745 (20 000 Ptas) Lorente 1362 (RR) Extremely rare VF 200.00
See also no. 3018.

SANTANDER

- 2483 4 Reales 1821, assayer LT. Constitutional head to r./Value in laurel wreath. Restruck over an earlier issue. V. 964 (9 000 Ptas) Pell. 1933 (R1) VF/EF 100.00

SANTIAGO

- 2484 4 Reales 1810, assayer FJ. Bust of Charles IV. V. 908 (12 000 Ptas) Pell. 2032 (R1)
Two punchmarks in fields otherwise choice EF 100.00
- 2485 4 Reales 1812, assayer FJ. Similar to preceding. V. 910 (5 000 Ptas) Pell. 2034 (R2) Calicó-Trigo 703 (11 000 Ptas)
Rare. Small planchet defect on edge. VF 60.00
- 2486 4 Reales 1813, assayer FJ (J upside down). Similar to preceding. V. 912 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 2036 (R2) Rare EF 100.00
- 2487 2 Reales 1809, assayer FJ. Bust of Charles IV. V. 747 (1 500 Ptas) Black spots on obv., edge knocks F+ 15.00
- 2488 2 Reales 1810, 1811 (knocks in fields), assayer FJ. Imaginary bust. V. 748, 749 (1 350 Ptas each) (2) F/VF 25.00
- 2489 2 Reales 1813, 1815 (bust nearly gouged off), assayer FJ. Bust of Ferdinand VII. V. 751, 753 (1 150 Ptas each) (2) F/VF,— 15.00
- 2490 1 Real 1809 (over 1808. Hairline scratches), 1810, assayer FJ. Bust of Charles IV. V. 532 var. (1 500 Ptas), 533 (1 000 Ptas) (2) VF 25.00
- 2491 1 Real 1812, 1813 (scratches on rev.), 1814, assayer FJ. Similar to preceding. V. 534, 536, 537 (1 000 Ptas each) (3) F 25.00
- 2492 1 Real 1817, assayer FJ. Similar to preceding. V. 540 (1 000 Ptas) Choice EF 35.00
- 2493 ½ Real 1810 (scratched), 1812, 1813, assayer FJ. Bust of Charles IV. V. 377, 379, 380 (850 Ptas each) (3) VG/F 20.00
- 2494 ½ Real 1816, assayer FJ. Similar to preceding. V. 383 (850 Ptas) EF 20.00
- 2495 ¼ Real 1817, no assayer's mark. Castle/Lion. V. 266 (1 500 Ptas) F 15.00



2508



SEGOVIA

2496	8 Maravedis 1833 (surface corrosion), 4 Maravedis 1829 (a few spots of corrosion), 1832 (cleaned). Laureate head r./Arms of Castile and Leon in laurel wreath. V. 199, 125, 128	(3)	VF	15.00
2497	2 Maravedis 1828, 1830, 1833. Similar to preceding. V. 49, 51, 55	(3)	VF, EF, VF	20.00

SEVILLE

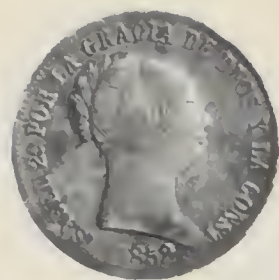
2498	4 Reales 1818, assayer CJ. The last numeral of date is touching the King's bust. V. 915 (9 000 Ptas) Pell. 2920		VF	90.00
2499	4 Reales 1818 CJ. Similar to preceding but from different dies: the date is 2 mm. away from bust. V. 915 Pell. 1920		VF	85.00
2500	4 Reales 1819, assayer CJ. V. 916 (9 000 Ptas) Pell. 1921		VF	80.00
2501	4 Reales 1820, assayer CJ. V. 917 (9 000 Ptas) Pell. 1922		F	50.00
2502	4 Reales 1821, assayer RD. Constitutional head to r./Value in laurel wreath. V. 926 (6 000 Ptas) Pell. 1923 (R1)		F	80.00
2503	4 Reales 1824, assayer J (over 1820 CJ). Normal bust type resumed. V. 919 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 1924 (R1)	Very rare	VG/F	100.00
2504	4 Reales 1824, assayer JB (over 1820 CJ). V. 918 (9 000 Ptas) Pell. 1925		VF	90.00
2505	4 Reales 1825, assayer JB. V. 920 (6 000 Ptas) Pell. 1926	Traces of lamination peel on rev.	F/VF	60.00
2506	4 Reales 1828, assayer JB. V. 922 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 1928 (R1)	Scarce	About VF	100.00
2507	4 Reales 1830, assayer JB. V. 923 (9 000 Ptas) Pell. 1929		F/VF	60.00
2508	4 Reales 1832, assayer JB. V. 924 (9 000 Ptas) Pell. 1930 (R1)	Small chip in planchet on obv. edge otherwise	About EF	100.00
2509	2 Reales 1820, assayer CJ. V. 758 (1 800 Ptas)	Dark corrosion spots on obv.	VF	15.00
2510	2 Reales 1823, assayer RD. Constitutional head to r./Bourbon arms. V. 761 (3 400 Ptas)	Unimportant lamination peel on obv.	F	25.00
2511	2 Reales 1824 J, 1824 JB (a few scratches). Normal type resumed. V. 762 (4 500 Ptas), 763 (2 100 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 756 (4 000 Ptas), 757 (11 000 Ptas)	Two rare coins	F/VF, F	50.00
2512	2 Reales 1825, assayer JB. V. 764 (2 100 Ptas)	Scratched on obv.	F/VF	15.00
2513	2 Reales 1826, assayer JB. Large date. V. 765 (2 000 Ptas)		F/VF	20.00
2514	2 Reales 1826, assayer JB. Small date, smaller bust. V. —		F/VF	25.00
2515	2 Reales 1827, assayer JB. V. 766 (2 000 Ptas)		F/VF	20.00
2516	2 Reales 1828, assayer JB. V. 767 (2 100 Ptas)		F/VF	20.00
2517	2 Reales 1830, assayer JB. V. 769 (2 100 Ptas)		F+	20.00
2518	2 Reales 1830 JB. A second specimen with some lamination peel		VG	10.00
2519	2 Reales 1831, assayer JB. V. 770 (1 600 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 764 (4 000 Ptas)	A few unimportant hairline scratches, otherwise	About VF	20.00



2520	2 Reales 1832 (over 1830), assayer JB. V. 771 var. (2 000 Ptas)	VF +	30.00
2521	2 Reales 1833, assayer JB. V. 772 (2 300 Ptas)	VF/EF	30.00
2522	1 Real 1831, assayer JB. V. 543 (1 800 Ptas)	Choice specimen EF +	50.00
2523	1 Real 1832, assayer JB. V. 544 (3 000 Ptas)	F/VF	20.00
2524	½ Real 1831, assayer JB. V. 387 (1 200 Ptas)	Scarce and choice EF	40.00
2525	½ Real 1832, assayer JB. V. 388 (1 200 Ptas)	VF +	20.00
2526	MEDAL. (2 Reales) 1823. Constitutional head to right/Two crowned shields within palm and laurel wreath. 7,01 g. V. — Herrera — This coin-size medal commemorates the restoration to Ferdinand VII of his full sovereignty, after the Constitutional period.		
			50.00

VALENCIA

2527	4 Reales 1811, assayer SG. Bareheaded, draped bust. V. 932 (15 000 Ptas) Pell. 1946 (R1)	Choice, brilliant	UNC	300.00
2528	(2 Reales) 1809, PATTERN struck in PEWTER . Bareheaded, draped bust/Arms of Catalonia. Design in relief on edge. V. — (Similar to the silver issue no. 781) Calicó-Trigo — (no. 770, 771 see note mentioning the silver issue) Herrera pl. 75—6 (Silver only) Seems UNPUBLISHED in pewter. Small edge defect (due to cutting of planchet) and a few marks in fields otherwise			
		EF		200.00
2529	2 Reales 1812, assayer G.S. Bareheaded bust/Bourbon arms. V. 783 (14 500 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 769 (17 000 Ptas)	Extremely rare	About F	100.00
2530	4 Reales 1823, assayer R. Similar to preceding but value under shield. V. 784 (4 200 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 770 (8 000 Ptas)	Rare. Dark spots on obv., planchet crack on rev., otherwise	VF +	45.00
2531	4 Reales 1823, no assayer's mark. Bareheaded bust r./Arms of Catalonia. V. 785 (1 500 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 771 (7 000 Ptas)	Scarce	EF	45.00



2532



2540



2536



ISABELLA II (1833—1868)

BARCELONA

2532	10 Reales 1852. Mm. 8-pointed star. Vega bust, type 2/Bourbon arms between pillars. V. 435 (17 500 Ptas) Pell. 2052 (R2)	Rare. Surface corrosion otherwise	VF +	125.00
2533	10 Reales 1853. V. 436 (6 000 Ptas) Pell. 2053 (R2)	One hairline scratch on obv.	VF-	50.00
2534	10 Reales 1854. V. 437 (11 000 Ptas) Pell. 2054 (R2)		VF	80.00
2535	10 Reales 1855. V. 438 (17 500 Ptas) Pell. 2055 (R3)		VF	125.00
2536	10 Reales 1860. Marchionni bust/Bourbon arms between Pillars. V. 439 (60 000 Ptas) Pell. 2057 (R3)	Extremely rare	VF	400.00
2537	1 Peseta 1837, assayer PS (PS-). Arms of Catalonia/Value. V. 346 (5 000 Ptas)		EF	50.00
2538	1 Peseta 1837 PS. Similar to preceeding, but no dot after the assayer's mark PS. V. 346 var.		EF	50.00
2539	½ Centesimo de Eseudo in copper, assayer OM. Bust r./Bourbon arms in oval shield. V. 20 (750 Ptas)		VF	10.00

LA HABANA

2540	PROCLAMATION ISSUE. (4 Reales) 1834. City arms under radiating star/Legend. V. — Herrera pl. 98—45 (6 Ptas) Medina 415		EF	1000.00
------	--	--	----	---------

JUBIA

2541	4 Maravedis 1847. Sepúlveda bust/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 92 (3 000 Ptas) Some corrosion spots, otherwise	AU		30.00
------	---	----	--	-------



2543



2559



2544



2546



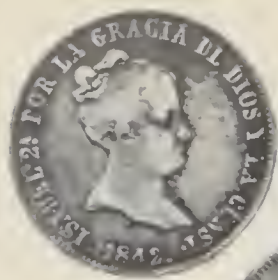
2552



MADRID

2542	20 Reales 1854. Mm. 6-pointed star. Vega bust, type 2/Bourbon arms between pillars. V. 527 (12 000 Ptas) LCY. 403	A few minute edge marks	VF	70.00
2543	10 Reales 1840, assayer CL. Sepúlveda bust/Bourbon arms within collar of the Golden Fleece. V. 442 (80 000 Ptas) Pell. 2062 (R3)	Extremely rare, choice for type	VF/EF	600.00
2544	10 Reales 1841, assayer CL. V. 443 (70 000 Ptas) Pell. 2063 (R4)	Extremely rare	VF +	550.00
2545	10 Reales 1843, assayer CL. V. 445 (70 000 Ptas) Pell. 2065 (R4)	Extremely rare. Scratch in obv. field.	F/VF	300.00
2546	10 Reales 1851. Mm. 6-pointed star, Vega bust, type 2/Bourbon arms between pillars. V. 448 (20 000 Ptas) Pell. 2068 (R3)	Very rare. Traces of cleaning on obv., otherwise	Good VF	150.00
2547	10 Reales 1852. V. 449 (6 000 Ptas) Pell. 2069 (R2)	A few edge knocks	VF	40.00
2548	10 Reales 1853. V. 450 (7 000 Ptas) Pell. 2070 (R2)		VF	40.00
2549	10 Reales 1854. V. 451 (8 000 Ptas) Pell. 2071 (R3)		Rare F/VF	60.00
2550	10 Reales 1857. Marchionni bust. V. 453 (12 000 Ptas) Pell. 2073 (R2)		Rare VF	80.00
2551	10 Reales 1858. V. 454 (12 000 Ptas) Pell. 2074 (R2)	Rare. Edge knock on rev.	VF	80.00
2552	10 Reales 1859. V. 455 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 2075 (R3)	Rare and choice	EF +	180.00
2553	10 Reales 1860. V. 456 (7 500 Ptas) Pell. 2076 (R1)		VF/EF	80.00
2554	10 Reales 1861. V. 457 (8 000 Ptas) Pell. 2077 (R1)		VF	65.00
2555	10 Reales 1862. V. 458 (4 000 Ptas) Pell. 2078		VF	30.00
2556	10 Reales 1863. V. 459 (3 500 Ptas) Pell. 2079		VF	30.00
2557	10 Reales 1864. V. 460 (3 500 Ptas) Pell. 2080	A few minor edge nicks otherwise	EF	50.00
2558	1 Escudo 1865. Similar to preceding but new monetary system. V. 461 (12 000 Ptas) Pell. 2082 (R1)	Rare	VF	80.00
2559	PROOF 1 Escudo 1866. V. — (similar to 462) Pell. — Calicó-Trigo —	Excessively rare	AU	500.00

Though not mentioned in any catalogue, proofs of a few Spanish coins of the 19th century exist and appear from time to time in important collections. These coins are extremely rare.



2573



2566



2574



2560	1 Escudo 1867. V. 463 (6 000 Ptas) Pell. 2084	EF +	120.00
2561	1 Escudo 1868. V. 464 (3 000 Ptas) Pell. 2086	VF	30.00
2562	4 Reales 1848, assayer CL. Sepúlveda bust. V. 382 (1 000 Ptas)	F	10.00
2563	40 Centesimos de Escudo, 1868. V. 426 (900 Ptas)	EF +	20.00
2564	PROCLAMATION ISSUES. (4 Reales) 1833. Bourbon arms/Legend. 6,03 g V. 370 (3 500 Ptas) Herrera pl. 95—21 Small test mark on edge	EF	30.00
2565	— (2 Reales) 1833. Similar to preceding. 2,79 g V. 292 (3 500 Ptas) Herrera pl. 95—22	VF	20.00

MANILA (PHILIPPINE ISLANDS)

2566	Bolivian 8 Sueldos 1834 LM counterstamped with crown and cipher Y.II. V. — LCY. 1585—1588 Craig 54 b.5 (Standard catalog KM. p. 1426) Calicó-Trigo 435 (16 000 Ptas)		VF	125.00
2567	50 Centesimos de Peso 1868. Mm. 5-pointed star. Marchionni bust. V. 433 (1 000 Ptas) Pell. 2109		VF	20.00
2568	50 Centesimos de Peso 1868. A second specimen.	Cleaned, minor scratches	VF-	15.00
2569	20 Centesimos de Peso 1868, 10 Centesimos de Peso 1868. Similar to preceding. V. 433 (1 000 Ptas), 343 (1 250 Ptas)	(2)	AU, F/VF	30.00

SEGOVIA

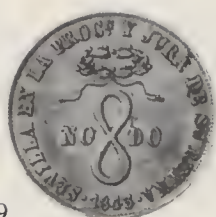
2570	25 Centesimos de Real in copper, 1863. Bust r./Bourbon arms on two laurel branches. V. 125 (600 Ptas)	A few scratches and edge knocks	VF	10.00
2571	10 Centesimos de Real 1858, same type. V. 61 (3 500 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 581 (6 000 Ptas)	Rare date	VF/EF	30.00
2572	2 Maravedis 1839, 1842 (choice specimen), 1843 (traces of silvering). Sepúlveda bust/Arms of Castile and Leon. V. 41, 44, 45		VF, EF+, F	35.00

SEVILLE

2573	10 Reales 1842, assayer RD. Sepúlveda bust/Bourbon arms within collar of the Golden Fleece. V. 466 (35 000 Ptas) Pell. 2088 (R2)	A few minor edge marks otherwise much above-average for this issue	VF	250.00
2574	10 Reales 1852. Mm. 7-pointed star. Vega bust, type 2/Bourbon arms between Pillars. V. 469 (9 000 Ptas) Pell. 2091 (R2)	Hardly visible edge knock otherwise brilliant	AU	125.00
2575	10 Reales 1853. V. 470 (10 000 Ptas) Pell. 2092 (R1)	Choice specimen with light toning	AU	125.00
2576	10 Reales 1854. V. 471 (11 000 Ptas) Pell. 2093 (R2)		VF	80.00



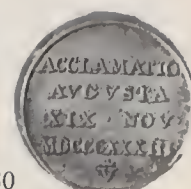
2579



2578



2580



- 2577 10 Reales 1855. V. 472 (12 000 Ptas) Pell. 2094 (R2) Rare About VF 70.00
- 2578 10 Reales 1859 (over 1857). Marchionni bust. V. 476 var. (60 000 Ptas) Pell. 2097 (R4)
Extremely rare. Irregular toning, one small edge knock on rev., otherwise VF 400.00
- 2579 **PROCLAMATION ISSUE.** (4 Reales) 1843. On the Queen's majority. Sepúlveda bust r./NO-8-DO under laurel wreath. 5,94 g V. — Herrera pl. 103—17 VF/EF 40.00

VALENCIA

- 2580 **PROCLAMATION ISSUE.** (2 Reales) 1833. Arms of Catalonia/Legend. 3,51 g V. — Herrera pl. 97—35 EF 40.00



2585



PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT, 1870—1871

MADRID

- 2581 5 Pesetas 1870, assayer SNM. Reclining woman/Spanish arms between pillars. V. 99 Calicó-Trigo 3 Good VF 40.00
- 2582 2 Pesetas 1870 (in stars 1873), 1 Peseta 1870 (date in stars not legible), 2 Centimos 1870 (Barcelona mint). V. 78, 48 (?), 7 Calicó-Trigo 23, 8 (?), 16 (3) VF, VG, VF 15.00

AMADEO I (1871—1873)

- 2583 5 Pesetas 1871 (in stars 1874), assayer DEM. Head to left/Spanish arms, with Savoian centershield, between Pillars. V. 102 Calicó-Trigo 29 VF 40.00
- 2584 5 Pesetas 1871 (in stars 1875), assayer DEM. Similar to preceding. V. 103 Calicó-Trigo 29 Corroded surface F/VF 15.00

FIRST REPUBLIC (1873—1874)

CARTAGENA

- 2585 10 Reales 1873. Cantonal revolution. Legend both sides. Reverse II. V.RC/1 (25—30 000 Ptas) Calicó-Trigo 27 Very rare, choice EF 400.00
(40—85 000 Ptas)



ALFONSO XII (1874—1885)

MADRID

2586	25 Pesetas 1878, assayer DEM. Young head r./Arms on mantle. V. 152 Calicó-Trigo 33 Fr. 193	Small edge nick	EF	150.00
2587	25 Pesetas 1881, assayer MSM. Head with whiskers r./Arms on mantle. V. 156 Calicó-Trigo 38 Fr. 195	Small edge nick	EF/AU	200.00
2588	5 Pesetas 1878, assayer EMM. Young head l./Bourbon arms between Pillars. V. 108 Calicó-Trigo 50	Small knock in rev. fields	VF	25.00
2589	5 Pesetas 1885 (in stars 1887) MSM, 2 Pesetas 1882 MSM. Head with whiskers left/Bourbon arms between Pillars. V. 117, 83 Calicó-Trigo 117, 60	(2)	F/VF	25.00

MANILA (PHILIPPINE ISLANDS)

2590	50 Centavos de Peso 1880. Mm. 5-pointed star. Head with whiskers to r./Bourbon arms between Pillars. V. 92 Pell. 2112 (R2) Calicó-Trigo 82	Rare date	F/VF	60.00
2591	50 Centavos de Peso 1881. V. 93 Pell. 2113 (R1) Calicó-Trigo 83	Cleaned	VF	20.00
2592	50 Centavos de Peso 1882 (over 1881). V. 94a Pell. 2114 (R4) Calicó-Trigo 84 var.	Very rare overdate. Cleaned	VF	40.00
2593	50 Centavos de Peso 1883. V. 95 Pell. 2116 (R1) Calicó-Trigo 85		VF	30.00
2594	50 Centavos de Peso 1884. V. 96 Pell. 2117 (R4) Calicó-Trigo 86	Very rare but has been mounted: portrait and edge show evidence of retooling	F	50.00
2595	50 Centavos de Peso 1885. V. 97 Pell. 2118 Calicó-Trigo 87	A few unimportant edge marks	EF +	20.00
2596	50 Centavos de Peso 1885. Similar to preceding.	Has been cleaned	EF	15.00
2597	20 Centavos de Peso 1885. Head with whiskers r./Bourbon arms. V. 74 Calicó-Trigo 93	Choice	AU	20.00
2598	10 Centesimos de Peso 1885. Similar to preceding. V. 44 Calicó-Trigo 99		VF	15.00



2610



2604



2610

ALFONSO XIII (1886—1931)

MADRID

2599	5 Pesetas 1888, assayer MPM. Baby head to left/Bourbon arms between Pillars.	V. 120	Calicó-Trigo 120	VF +	25.00
2600	5 Pesetas 1890, assayer PGM.	V. 123	Calicó-Trigo 123	VF +	25.00
2601	5 Pesetas 1898, assayer SVG. Juvenile head to left.	V. 132	Calicó-Trigo 133	Brilliant AU	70.00
2602	2 Pesetas 1905, assayer SMV. Uniformed bust to left.	V. 90	Calicó-Trigo 139	Choice AU	20.00

MANILA (PHILIPPINE ISLANDS)

2603	1 Peso 1897, assayer SGV. Similar to No. 2601.	V. 135	Calicó-Trigo 174	Good VF	70.00
------	--	--------	------------------	---------	-------

PUERTO RICO

2604	1 Peso = 5 Pesetas 1895, assayer PGM. Similar to preceding.	V. 134	Calicó-Trigo 175 (35—85 000 Ptas)	Rare Good VF	300.00
2605	40 Centavos 1896, assayer PVG. Similar to preceding.	V. 91	Calicó-Trigo 176 (25—45 000 Ptas)	Rare VF	200.00
2606	40 Centavos 1896 PVG. A second specimen.		Edge knocks, a few scratches	F	60.00
2607	20 Centavos 1895, assayer PVG. Similar to preceding.	V. 75	Calicó-Trigo 177	VF	40.00
2608	10 Centavos 1896, assayer PVG. Similar to preceding.	V. 45	Calicó-Trigo 178	Hardly visible planchet defects otherwise	VF/EF 30.00
2609	5 Centavos 1896, assayer PVG. Value/Bourbon arms between Pillars.	V. 22	Calicó-Trigo 179	VF	25.00

SECOND REPUBLIC (1931—1936)

2610	1 Peseta 1933 (34 in stars). Seated woman/Arms. Reverse !!.	V. 171a	Calicó-Trigo 186a	Very rare variety EF	70.00
------	---	---------	-------------------	----------------------	-------

FRANCISCO FRANCO (1931—1975)

2611	5 Pesetas 1957 (in rev. star 60), 5 Pesetas 1957 (in star 61, two specimens, scarce date). Head r./Eagle and arms.	V. 259, 260	Calicó-Trigo 259, 260	(3) AU	20.00
------	--	-------------	-----------------------	--------	-------



MEDALS (1870—1975)

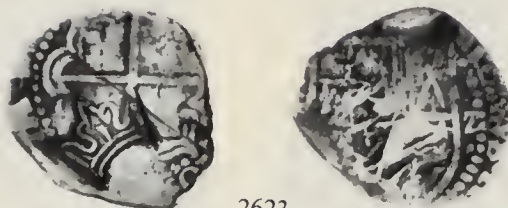
- | | | | |
|------|---|------------------------|-------|
| 2612 | Bronze medal 1888. Universal Exhibition in Barcelona. Conjoined heads of Alfonso XIII and the Regent to left/Allegorical figures and view of the Exhibition. With a ribbon attached to the medal by a silver crown. | EF | 50.00 |
| 2613 | Coin-shaped token in copper, imitating a 5 Pesetas 1899. On rev.: *AL SAN LUIS* OVIEDO* Calbeto 1854 (PLATE SPECIMEN) | Rare F | 20.00 |
| 2614 | Coin-shaped token in gilt metal, imitating an 8 Escudos 1778 of Charles III. Publicity for the tranquillizer Aneuro: «MAS VALE LA TRANQUILIDAD QUE ORO». Modern production. Calbeto 1851 (SAME SPECIMEN) | EF | 20.00 |
| 2615 | 5 Pesetas 1888 MPM with counterstamp: «Club Internacional Colon — 1967» in Barcelona. | Rare, Coin VF, cm. UNC | 50.00 |

COUNTERMARKED SPANISH COINS

- | | | | | |
|------|--|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| 2616 | AZORES. Decree of March 31, 1887. 300 Reis. Counterstamp crowned GP on 4 Reales 1822 SR, Madrid. Y.C 3 | Scarce | Coin VG, cm. F/VF | 30.00 |
| 2617 | COSTA RICA. Counterstamp issue 1841—1842. Counterstamp female head/Tree, on a 2 Reales 1773 CF, Seville. Craig 14.1, KM. p. 389 | Rare | Coin G, cm. F/VF | 30.00 |
| 2618 | — Similar to preceding, same counterstamp on a 2 Reales 1791 MF, Madrid. Craig 14.2, KM. p. 389 | Rare | Coin F, cm. F/VF | 30.00 |
| 2619 | — Similar to preceding, same counterstamp on a 2 Reales 1826 JB, Seville. Craig 14.7, KM. p. 389 | Rare | Coin and cm. F/VF | 35.00 |
| 2620 | GRENADA or GUADELOUPE. Counterstamp large incuse G on a 2 Reales 1797 M, Guatemala. Craig — Pridmore — (compare no 1) Compare also Gibbs collection no. 1453 (Schulman sale, New York, March 18—19, 1966) | Attribution not certain | VF | 30.00 |



2621



2623



2630



2625



- 2621 **NICARAGUA (?)**. Counterstamp rampant lion on clipped I Real of Charles I and Johanna, Mexico. 0,83 g
Gibbs collection no. 695 (op. cit., as unpublished) Coin G, cm. F/VF 30.00
- 2622 — A second specimen with slightly different counterstamp. 0,69 g Coin fair, cm. VF 30.00
- 2623 **SAINT BARTHOLOMEW (?)**. Counterstamp large crown on 2 Reales of Philip II or III, assayer and mintmark not legible (probably Potosi). VG — Coin F (with a scratch), cm. VF 50.00
A coin with identical counterstamp, from the Bergsoe collection, was included in the sale of the Gibbs collection (no. 1738), attributed to Saint Bartolomew. This origin seems doubtful.
- 2624 **TRINIDAD (CUBA)**. Counterstamp lattice and sun on Spanish 2 Reales I776 PJ, Madrid. KM. 11 F 20.00
- 2625 — Counterstamp lattice with fleur de lis (?) in center and incuse initials J.A.S. on spanish 2 Reales I778 CF, Seville. The counterstamp is possibly spurious but certainly of the period. J.A.S. added at a later date. KM. 10 F/VF 20.00
- 2626 — Counterstamp lattice and sun on 2 Reales 1799 MF, Madrid. KM. 11 F 20.00
- 2627 — Same counterstamp on a Joseph Napoleon 4 Reales I808 AI, Madrid. KM. 16 Cut on reverse VG 20.00
- 2628 — Same counterstamp on a Joseph Napoleon 4 Reales 1809 AI, Madrid. KM. 16 VG/F 20.00
- 2629 — Same counterstamp on a 2 Reales 1820 CJ, Seville. KM. 15 F 20.00
- 2630 — Same counterstamp on a 4 Reales 1823, Valencia (Craig L106, V. 785) KM. — Very rare. A few minor scratches otherwise VF 50.00
- 2631 — Counterstamp lattice with dot in center on a 2 Reales 1826 JB, Seville. Possibly a spurious countermark but certainly of the period F 20.00
- 2632 **UNIDENTIFIED**. Counterstamp J.M.E. in rectangle on a 4 Reales 1819 JP, Lima. Certainly a countermark of private origin. Scratches and small punchmarks on rev. F 20.00

COINS OF THE AMERICAS



BOLIVIA

3000	REPUBLIC. 8 Soles 1837 LM, 1841 LR. Bust r., uniformed and bare resp./Arms. Cr. 55, 61	(2 pces)	VF, F	60.00
3001	— ½ Sol 1830 JL. Bust r./Arms. Cr. 51		UNC	20.00
3002	— 1 Peso 1861 FJ. Head l./Arms. Y. 11		VF/EF	60.00
3003	— 1 Melgarejo 1865 FP. Bust l./Legend. Y. 23		VF	50.00
3004	— 1 BoliviaNo 1864 FP, 1867 FE. Arms/Legend. Y. 29	(2 pces)	VF +	65.00
3005	— 50 Centavos 1873 FE. Arms/Legend. Y. 51		AU	25.00
3006	— 50 Centavos 1937. Arms/Hand holding torch. Y. 61	Scarce	VF/EF	75.00
3007	— Lot of 9 medallions in silver, 1849—1868.		F to VF, some pierced	50.00

BRAZIL

3008	PEDRO I (1822—1831). 320 Reis 1825 R, 80 Reis 1830 R, 40 Reis 1827 R, 20 Reis 1824 R; c/m 40 on 80 Reis 1827 R. Cr. 136, 128—126, 128a	(5 pces)	F to VF	45.00
3009	PEDRO II (1831—1889). 20000 Reis 1856. Head l./Arms. Fr. 121a		Ab. EF	325.00
3010	— 10000 Reis 1834. Child head r./Arms. Fr. 117		Some hairline scratches, otherwise EF	650.00
3011	— 160 Reis 1833. Value/Arms. Cr. 179		Extremely rare, only 492 pces struck VG/F	150.00

CANADA

3012	GEORGE V (1910—1936). 5 Dollars 1912. Crowned bust l./Arms. Fr. 4		VF/EF	150.00
3013	— 5 Dollars 1914. Same type. Fr. 4		Rare date (Mintage 31, 122) VF +	400.00

CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLIC

3014	8 Reales 1831 F, Mintmark CR. Sun and mountains/Tree. Cr. 5	Extremely rare	VF +	800.00
3015	8 Reales 1836 M, Mintmark NG. Same type. Cr. 95		EF	300.00

CHILE

3016	REPUBLIC. 1 Peso 1855. Arms/Eagle. Y. 9		VF +	35.00
3017	NOUVELLE-FRANCE (NEW FRANCE). Pattern 2 Centavos 1874. Arms/Value. Maz. 496b The French lawyer Antoine Orllie tried to establish an own «Kingdom» in Chile, but was eventually imprisoned and deported by the authorities.		UNC	100.00

COLOMBIA

3018	SANTA MARTA. ¼ Real 1820. Arms/Value. Cr. 72 See also no. 2482.		Ab. VF	15.00
3019	REPUBLIC OF COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos 1823 FM, Popayan. Head of Liberty/Arms. Fr. 68		VF	575.00
3020	REPUBLIC OF NEW GRANADA. 16 Pesos 1840 RU, Popayan. Head of Liberty/Arms. Fr. The border retooled on both sides. Has been mounted ?	F		200.00
3021	— 16 Pesos 1843 RS, Bogota. Same type. Fr. 74	F		250.00

COSTA RICA

3022	REPUBLIC. 2 Reales 1846. Struck on a spanish «cob» Cr. 13		Ab. F	25.00
3023	— 1 Real 1849 JB, 5 Centavos 1875 GW. Cr. 23. Y. 9	(2 pces)	VF	20.00

CUBA

3024	REPUBLIC. 1 Peso 1934 (2 types), 1953. Y. 9, 16, 23	(3 pces)	VF, F, EF	25.00
3025	— 1 Peso 1938. Arms/Girl's head r. Y. 16		AU	60.00

FRENCH GUIANA

3026	2 Sous 1782, 1789, 10 centimes 1846. Cr. 1, 5		F to VF	25.00
------	---	--	---------	-------

GUATEMALA

3027	REPUBLIC. 1 Peso 1870. Head l./Arms. Y. 30		EF	20.00
------	---	--	----	-------

HAITI

3028	REPUBLIC. Pattern 1 centime 1889. Arms/Value. Arroyo P20	Spot of verdigris on rev.	UNC	50.00
------	---	---------------------------	-----	-------



3014



3015



3019



3028



3037



3035



HAWAII

3029	KAMEHAMEHA III (1825—1854). 1 Cent 1847. Bust/Value in wreath: 17 berries. Krause 1c Has been lacquered	VF	100.00
3030	KALAKAUAI (1874—1891). 1 Dollar 1883. Head r./Arms. Krause 7	VF	150.00
3031	— ½ Dollar 1883. Head r./Arms. Krause 6	VF	40.00
3032	— ¼ Dollar 1883. Head r./Arms. Krause 5	VF+	30.00
3033	— 10 Cents 1883. Head r./Arms. Krause 3	VF	25.00

MEXICO

3034	REPUBLIC. 8 Escudos 1856 CE, Culiacan. Eagle/Hand with Liberty cap over book. Fr. 66	F	400.00
3035	— Pattern 1 Escudo 1831 RL, Durango, struck in brass. Cp. Fr. 99 Buttrey 27 Very rare and interesting	VF	150.00
3036	EMPIRE OF MAXIMILIAN. 1 Peso 1866, Potosi; 1867, Mexico. Head r./Arms. Krause 388—1, 2		
		Light rim nicks	VF, F 70.00
3037	REPUBLIC. 20 Pesos 1884 M, Mexico. Eagle/Scales and Liberty cap. Fr. 119	EF	400.00

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

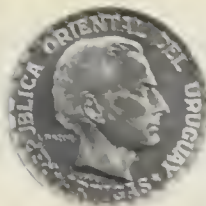
3038	U.S. Bicentennial Commemorative. Gold 200 Guilders 1976, silver 25 Guilders 1976. Head r./Ship. Y. 16, 15		
	Both in sealed original holders	PROOF	250.00

PERU

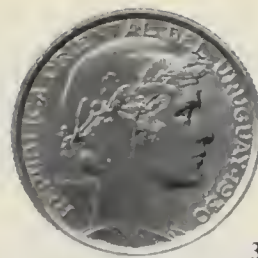
3039	REPUBLIC. Provisional issue. 8 Reales 1823 JP. Virtue and Justice/Arms. Cr. 125		F/VF	70.00
3040	— Regular issue. 8 Reales 1825 JM, Lima. Arms/Liberty standing. Cr. 132.1	Scratches in rev. field	VF/EF	25.00
3041	— 8 Reales 1826 JM, Lima. Cr. 132.1	Edge nick, scratch in rev. field	Ab. EF	35.00
3042	— 8 Reales 1826 G, Cuzco. Cr. 132.3	Has been mounted	VF	30.00
3043	— 8 Reales 1827 JM, Lima. Cr. 132.1		VF/EF	40.00
3044	— 8 Reales 1827 GM, Cuzco. Cr. 132.3		EF	50.00
3045	— 8 Reales 1830 G, Cuzco. Cr. 132.3	Small scratches in rev. field	VF	20.00
3046	— 8 Reales 1831 G, Cuzco. Cr. 132.3		VF	25.00
3047	— 8 Reales 1832 B, Cuzco. Cr. 132.3		VF	25.00
3048	— 8 Reales 1832 MM, Lima. Cr. 132.1		VF	25.00
3049	— 8 Reales 1834 BoAr, Cuzco. Cr. 132.3		VF/EF	35.00
3050	— 8 Reales 1839 MB, Lima. Cr. 132.1		VF	25.00
3051	— 8 Reales 1840 MB, Lima. Cr. 132.1		EF	35.00
3052	— 8 Reales 1842 MB, Lima. Cr. 132.1		VF	25.00
3053	— 8 Reales 1844 MB, Lima. Cr. 132.1	Rare	F	25.00
3054	— 8 Reales 1845 MB, 1846 MB, Lima. Cr. 132.1	(2 pces)	F, VF-	35.00
3055	— 8 Reales 1850 MB (ornamented edge), 1851 MB, Lima. Cr. 132.1	(2 pces)	F, VF	50.00
3056	— 8 Reales 1853 MB, Lima. (REPUBLICA PERUANA). Cr. 132.1	Rare	VF-	60.00
3057	— 8 Reales 1855 MB, Lima. Cr. 132.1	Small crack in flan	AU	50.00
3058	— 4 Reales 1835 B, Cuzco. Cr. 131.3		VF	15.00
3059	— 4 Reales 1836 M, Arequipa Cr. 131.2	Rare	VG/F	30.00
3060	— 4 Reales 1840 MV, Arequipa; 1844 M, Pasco. Cr. 131.2, 131.4	(2 pces)	VG, G	35.00
3061	— 4 Reales 1850 MB, 1851 MB, Lima. Cr. 131.1	(2 pces)	F, VF	20.00
3062	— 4 Reales 1854 MB, Lima. Cr. 131.1		AU	30.00
3063	— 4 Reales 1854 MB, 1855/4 MB, Lima. Cr. 131.1	(2 pces)	VF/EF	30.00
3064	— 2 Reales 1828 G, Cuzco. Cr. 130.3	Scratches in fields	VF	25.00
3065	— 2 Reales 1829 JM, Lima. Cr. 130.1	Very rare (unpriced in Krause)	F	50.00
3066	— 2 Reales 1830/28 JM, 1831 MM, 1832 MM, 1834 MM, Lima. Cr. 130.1	(4 pces)	F+	35.00
3067	— 2 Reales 1835 B, Cuzco, 1843 MB, Lima. 130.3, 130.1	(2 pces)	F, VF/EF	25.00
3068	— 2 Reales 1845 MB, 1850 MB (no tassel), 1851 MB, 1856 MB, Lima. Cr. 130.1	(4 pces)	F	45.00
3069	— 1 Real 1827 JM, 1834 MM, 1850 MM, Lima. Cr. 129.1, 2	(3 pces)	F, F, VF	25.00
3070	— 1 Real 1855 MB, 1856/5 MB, Lima. Cr. 129.2	(2 pces)	F, VF+	25.00
3071	— ½ Real 1828 G, 1830 G, Cuzco. Cr. 128.3	(2 pces)	VF, VG	50.00
3072	— ½ Real 1831 G, Cuzco. Cr. 128.3		AU	50.00
3073	— ½ Real 1831 MM, 1833 MM, Lima; 1834 B, 1835 B, Cuzco. Cr. 128.1, 128.4, 3	(4 pces)	VG to VF	20.00
3074	— ½ Real 1836 M, Arequipa. Cr. 128.2	Rare	F	20.00



3097



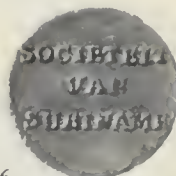
3097



3097



3096



3075	— ½ Real 1838 MT, 1838 MM (unlisted), Lima. Cr. 128.1	Contemporary forgeries ?	(2 pces)	F, VG	25.00
3076	— ½ Real 1845 MB, 1850 MB, Lima. Cr. 128.1		(2 pces)	F/VF, VF/EF	25.00
3077	— ½ Real 1851 MB, Lima. Cr. 128.1			AU	25.00
3078	— ½ Real 1855 MB, 1856 MB, Lima. Cr. 128.1		(2 pces)	VF/EF, F/VF	20.00
3079	— ½ Real 1855 MB, 1856 MB, Lima. Contemporary forgeries		(2 pces)	VF	15.00
3080	— ¼ Real 1830/28, 1837, 1839, Lima. Lama/Value. Cr. 127.1		(3 pces)	VF, VF, F	20.00
3081	— ¼ Real 1841, 1845. Lima. Same type. Cr. 127.1		(2 pces)	VF +, UNC	20.00
3082	— ¼ Real 1847, 1848, 1849, 1851/31. Same type. Cr. 127.1		(4 pces)	VF to EF	30.00
3083	NORTH PERU. ½ Real 1836 TM, 1837 TM, Lima. Arms/Liberty. Cr. 147	Scarce	(2 pces)	VG	55.00
3084	— ½ Real 1837 MT, Lima. Same type. Cr. 147		Rare	F	50.00
3085	SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales 1838 MS, Cuzco. Sun/Arms. Cr. 180a			VF	50.00
3086	— 8 Reales 1838 MS, Cuzco. Same type. Chopmark in center of obv. Cr. 180a			VF+	50.00
3087	— 4 Reales 1838 MV, Arequipa. Same type. Cr. 174			F/VF	30.00
3088	— 4 Reales 1838 MV, Arequipa. A second specimen			F	20.00
3089	— 2 Reales 1837 BA, Cuzco. (2 pces), 1838, Arequipa. Same type. Cr. 178, 173		(3 pces)	VF, F, VF	35.00
3090	— ½ Real 1837, Arequipa. Sun/Value. Cr. 171			Ab. VF	20.00
3091	TRANSITIONAL COINAGE. ½ Real 1858 MB, 1859 YB. Two types. Y. 1, 3			EF, VF	50.00
3092	— ½ Real 1860 YB, 1 Real 1859 YB, 1860 YB. Y. 3—4		(3 pces)	VF, VF, EF	30.00
3093	— 25 Centavos 1859 YB. Arms/Liberty. Y. 5			VF	20.00
3094	— 50 Centavos 1858 MB. Same type. Y. 6	Scratches		VF/EF	25.00
3095	DECIMAL COINAGE. 5 Pesetas 1880 (B.) Head l./Arms. Y. 30			VF/EF	15.00

SURINAM (Dutch Guiana)

3096	1 Duit 1764. Cocoa tree/Legend. Cr. 1	VF/EF	70.00
------	---------------------------------------	-------	-------

URUGUAY

3097	REPUBLIC. Pattern (Essai) 5 Pesos 1930, 20 and 10 centesimos 1930, all struck in gold. Issued on the 100th anniversary of the Constitution. Excessively rare, only 12 sets struck. Cp. Y. 24, 21, 18. In original presentation case.	UNC	7 500.00
------	---	-----	----------

COINS OF AFRICA, ASIA AND OCEANIA



3102



3098



3099



3103



3105



ARAB-ASIAN EMPIRES

- 3098 **ABBASID CALIPHS: AL-MANSUR** (136—148 AH). Dinar, 155 AH (771 AD.), no mint name. Arab legend on both sides. BMC 21 VF/EF 200.00

AXUMITE KINGDOM (ANCIENT ETHIOPIA)

- 3099 **ESBEL**. (6th century AD.) Gold coin (« $\frac{1}{3}$ Solidus»), 18 mm. Crowned bust r., between two ears of corn/Bust r., between two ears of corn. Vaccaro 38 VF 500.00

CHINA

- 3100 **REPUBLIC.** ; Dollar n. d. (1912) Li Yuan-hung. Founding of Republic Commemorative. Bust l., three-quarters facing/Characters. Y. 321 VF+ 75.00
- 3101 — 1 Dollar Year 10 (1921). President Hsu-Shih-chang Commemorative. Bust l., three-quarters facing/Pavillion. reeded edge. Krause 676.1 EF/AU 600.00
- 3102 — 1 Dollar Year 10 (1921). As the preceding coin. Krause 676.1 EF 450.00
- 3103 — 1 Dollar Year 12 (1923). Pu Yi Wedding Commemorative. Dragon and phoenix separated by a tablet/Value in large character within wreath. Y. 336 EF/AU 450.00
- 3104 — 1 Dollar n. d. (1927). Sun Yat-Sen founding of the Republic Commemorative. Bust l./Characters. Rosettes dividing legends. Y. 318a AU/UNC 15.00
- 3105 **HUNAN**. 1 Dollar Year 11 (1922). Provincial Constitution Commemorative. Crossed flags/Character in wreath. Y. 404 UNC 600.00



GHANA

3106	1 Tackoe 1796, Silver. Monogram/Arms. Cr. 1	Rare	AU	300.00
3107	1 Tackoe 1796, Bronze. Same type. Cr. 1a	Rare	PROOF	200.00

INDIA

3108	BRITISH INDIA. East India Company, ⅓ Mohur n. d. (1820), Calcutta. Arms/Legend. Fr. 113	VF/EF	150.00
3109	— Bronze medal 1761. On the conquest of Pondicherry. Head of George III r./Victory between two palm-branches. 39 mm.	EF	30.00
3110	FRENCH INDIA. Pondicherry. 2 Fanons n. d. (18th century) Crown/3 fleurs-de-lis. Cr. 133	VF/EF	25.00
3111	— A second specimen. Cr. 133	EF	28.00
3112	— 1 Doudou n. d. Fleur-de-lis/Legend. Cr. 123	EF	15.00
3113	HINDUSTAN. Moghul emperors. Aurangzib (1659—1707). 1 Mohur. Persian legend on both sides. Fr.188 10,93 g	VF/EF	100.00
3114	— Shah Jahan II (1719) 1 Mohur. Persian legend on both sides. Fr. 200 10,63 g	EF	125.00
3115	JAIPUR. Ram Singh (1835—1880). 1 Mohur, year 33. Urdu legend on each side. Fr. 233 10,83 g	VF/EF	100.00
3116	MURSIHABAD. 1 Mohur 1202 AH. (1787—88 AD.) Urdu legend on both sides. Fr. 275 Cr. 779	Good EF	175.00

JAPAN

3117	MUTSUHITO (1867—1912). 1 Yen Meiji 3 (1870). Type I. Dragon/Sun. Y. 5	EF	250.00
------	--	----	--------

KOREA

3118	KUANG MU (1897—1907). ½ Won, year 9 (1905). Dragon/Value. Y. 18	VF/EF	85.00
------	--	-------	-------

MONGOLIA

3119	10 Tukhrik 1974. 50th anniversary of National Bank. Y. 36	UNC	20.00
3120	1 Tukhrik 1971. 50th anniversary of Independence. Aluminium-bronze and cupro-nickel. Y. 35, 35a (2 pces)	UNC	30.00

3121	50, 20, 15, 10, 5, 2, 1 Mongo 1970. Y. 28—34	(7 pces)	EF to UNC	15.00
3122	20, 15, 10, 5, 2, 1 Mongo 1959. Y. 22—27	(6 pces)	EF	15.00
3123	20, 15, 10, 5, 2, 1 Mongo (1945). Y. 16—21	(6 pces)	VF/EF	15.00
3124	20, 15, 10, 5, 2, 1 Mongo (1937). Y. 10—15	(6 pces)	VF/EF	20.00
3125	1 Tukhrik (1925). Y. 8		VF/EF	25.00
3126	50 and 20 Mongo (1925). Y. 7,6	(2 pces)	EF, AU	20.00
3127	15, 10, 5, 2, 1 Mongo (1925). Y. 1—5	(5 pces)	VF+	30.00

PHILIPPINES

See also nos. 2566—2598 and 2603 for issues under Spanish rule.

3128	UNDER SOVEREIGNTY OF THE U.S. 1 Peso 1903 S, 1909 S. Y. 21, 25	(2 pces)	EF, VF/EF	20.00
3129	— 50 Centavos 1904 S, 1907, 20 Centavos 1903, 1918 S, 1928 M. Y. 20, 24, 19, 23, 23a	(5 pces)	Ab. VF	20.00
3130	— 10 Centavos 1904. Female l./Arms. Y. 18	Choice		30.00
3131	— 10 Centavos 1918 S, 5 Centavos 1903, 1934 M. Y. 22, 16, 17	(3 pces)	AU, AU, VF	15.00
3132	— 1 Centavo 1904, ½ Centavo 1904. Y. 15,14	(2 pces)	UNC	15.00
3133	COMMONWEALTH. 1 Peso 1936. Roosevelt and Quezon/Arms. Y. 27		EF	50.00
3134	— 1 Peso 1936. Murphy and Quezon/Arms. Y. 28		AU	65.00
3135	— 50 Centavos 1936. Y. 26		UNC	45.00
3136	— 50 Centavos 1936, 1944 S, 20 Centavos 1944 D, 10 Centavos 1945 D, 5 Centavos 1941 M, 1944, 1 Centavo 1944 S. Y. 26, 33, 32, 31, 30, 30a, 29		VF to UNC	25.00
3137	REPUBLIC. 1 Peso 1947 Mac Arthur, 1961 Jose Rizal, 1963 Andres Bonifacio, 1964 Apolinario Mabini, 1967 Bataan Day. Y. 35, 42—45	(5 pces)	AU	30.00
3138	— 50 Centavos 1947 Mac Arthur, 1958, 1964, 1961 Jose Rizal; 20 Centavos 1958, 1964; 10 Centavos 1960, 1966; 5 Centavos 1958, 1964; 1 Centavo 1960. Y. 34, 41—36	(11 pces)	EF-UNC	10.00
3139	MONETARY REFORM. 50 Piso 1976 IMF Meeting; 25 Piso 1974 Central Bank, 1976 FAO. Y. 65, 54, 64	(3 pces)	UNC	50.00
3140	— 5 Piso 1975; 1 Piso 1969 Aguinaldo, 1970 Papal visit (silver and cupro-nickel), 1972, 1975; 50 sentimos 1967; 25 sentimos 1967, 1975; 10 sentimos 1967, 1975; 5 sentimos 1967, 1975; 1 sentimo 1967, 1975. Y. 46—53, 55—60	(15 pces)	UNC	25.00
3140A	Proof Set 1975 (8 coins). Y. 55—62		Proof	50.00

SOUTH AFRICA

3141	ELIZABETH II. 5 Shillings 1959. Bust r./Springbok. Y. 67	Rare	EF	200.00
------	---	------	----	--------



EUROPE



AUSTRIA

- 3142 **FRANZ I** (1806—1835). 1 Taler 1818 V, (Venice). Laureate head r./Arms. Voglh. 309 Dav. 7 Cleaned VF 25.00

BENELUX

BRABANT

- 3143 **CHARLES V** (1506—1555). Couronne d'or au soleil 1545, Antwerp. Crowned arms/Cross. Delm. 102 Fr. — Scratches Nearly VF 300.00

FLANDERS

- 3144 **LOUIS DE MALE** (1346—1384). Chaise d'or au lion. Ruler seated on throne, holding shield/cross in quadrilobe. Delm. 466 Fr. 96 Slightly chipped VF/EF 750.00

UTRECHT

- 3145 Ducat 1758. Knight standing r./Legend in square tablet. Delm. 965 Fr. 98 VF 150.00

HAARLEM, City

- 3146 Silver medal n. d. (18th century). Bicentenary of printing commemorative. Ship between two towers/Woman stg. l. in front of printing press and books. Ø 37 mm. Van Loon I. 160.2 Scarce, toned EF + 250.00



KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS

- 3147 **LOUIS NAPOLEON** (1806—1810). 50 Stuivers 1807. Head r./Arms. Dav. 228
Extremely rare, mintage only 300 pces VF/EF 4 800.00
- 3148 — Rijksdaalder 1809, trial piece, cast in pewter. Head r./Knight and shield of arms. Later copy. Cp. Dav. 230 VF 150.00
- 3149 **WILHELM II** (1840—1849). 2½ Guilders 1847. Head l./Arms. Dav. 235 Toned VF/EF 125.00

KINGDOM OF BELGIUM

- 3150 **LEOPOLD I** (1831—1865). 20 Francs 1865. Head r./Value. Fr. 7 EF 125.00
- 3151 — A second specimen VF/EF 110.00

DENMARK

- 3152 **CHRISTIAN VII** (1766—1808). MEDAL. The Battle of Copenhagen 1801. Justitia hands sword to warrior/Warrior fighting hydra. By Loos, Berlin. Silver, 39 mm. Bergsøe 32 AU 250.00
- 3153 **CHRISTIAN IX** (1863—1906). 20 Kroner 1873. Head r./Seated female. Fr. 295 AU 150.00
- 3154 — A second specimen AU 150.00
- 3155 **FREDERIK VIII** (1906—1912). 20 Kronor 1908. Head l./Arms. Fr. 297 EF 100.00
- 3156 — 20 Kroner 1911. Same type. Fr. 297 AU 125.00
- 3157 — A second specimen AU 125.00
- 3158 — A third specimen EF 100.00
- 3159 — 20 Kroner 1912. Same type. Fr. 297 AU 125.00
- 3160 — A second specimen AU 125.00



FRANCE

3161	PHILIPPE VI (1328—1350). Ecu d'or n. d. (January 1st, 1337). King with shield on throne/Floriated cross. Laf. 262 C. 282 Fr. 19	Slightly creased	VF	600.00
3162	CHARLES V (1364—1380). Franc à pied n. d. (April 20, 1365). King stg. under dais/Floriated cross. Laf. 371 C. 457 Fr. 33	Slightly chipped	VF	500.00
3163	CHARLES VI (1380—1422). Ecu d'or n. d. first (1385) or second (1388) issue, without mintmark. Crowned arms/ Floriated cross. Laf. 378 C. 484—85 Fr. 40		VF/EF	600.00
3164	LOUIS XI (1461—1483). Ecu d'or au soleil (November 2nd, 1475) Montpellier mint. Crowned arms and sun/Floriated cross. Laf. 529 C. 745 Fr. 62	Weak strike	VF+	350.00
3165	CHARLES VIII (1483—1497). Ecu d'or au soleil (July 8th, 1494) Paris mint. Crowned arms and sun/Floriated cross. Laf. 554f C. 794 Fr. 66 ; HENRI III. ¼ Ecu 1589. Arms/Cross Laf. 973	(2 pcs)	VF, VG	300.00
3166	LOUIS XIV (1643—1715). Louis d'or 1695 B, Rouen mint («Reformation»). Laureate head to r./Four L's around mintmark. C. 1801 Fr. 179 GD 252		VF+	600.00
3167	— Ecu 1691 (over 1690) A, Paris mint. («Reformation»). Bust r./Eight L's around mintmark. C. 1889 Dav. 3811 GD 216		EF	600.00
3168	— Ecu 1710 L, Bayonne mint. Bust r./Three crowns around mintmark. C. 1937 Dav. 1324 GD 229 Rare. Minor adjustment marks on rev.		VF/EF	700.00



3171



3174



3173



3170



3169



3173



3172



3176



- | | | | |
|------|--|---------------------------------|----------|
| 3169 | LOUIS XV (1715—1774). Louis d'or 1728 W (over 1727), Lille mint. Young bust l./Crown over two shields. C. 2085 Fr. 207 GD 340 (63 395 ex. minted) | VF/EF | 700.00 |
| 3170 | — Louis d'or 1754 H, La Rochelle mint. Old bust l./Crown over two shields. C. 2088 Fr. 210 GD 341 (unpriced, only 5 839 ex. minted) | Very rare Nearly EF | 1 000.00 |
| 3171 | — Ecu 1718 B, Rouen mint. Laureate bust r./Crowned shield. C. 2101 Dav. 1327 GD 318 Lustrous and choice | Good EF | 1 400.00 |
| 3172 | — Ecu 1765 L, Bayonne mint. Head l./Arms in laurel wreath. C. 2122 Dav. 1331 GD 322 | Choice EF | 600.00 |
| 3173 | — 1/2 Ecu 1758 W, Lille mint. Head l./Arms in laurel wreath. C. 2125 Cr. 46 GD 314 (unpriced, 36 800 specimens minted) | Nicely toned, very rare EF | 750.00 |
| 3174 | LOUIS XVI (1774—1792). Ecu 1775 W, Lille mint. Bust l./Arms in laurel-wreath. C. 2187 Dav. 1333 GD 356 | Choice UNC | 500.00 |
| 3175 | — Ecu 1788 L, Bayonne mint. Same type. C. 2187 Dav. 1333 GD 356 | Adjustment marks on rev. Ab. EF | 150.00 |
| 3176 | — Ecu 1790 A, Paris mint. Same type. C. 2187 Dav. 1333 GD 356 | EF | 350.00 |
| 3177 | — Ecu 1791 I, Limoges mint. Same type. C. 2187 Dav. 1333 GD 356 | F/VF | 50.00 |
| 3178 | — 1 Sol 1790 B, Rouen mint. Trial strike on a thin planchet. The planchet has first been struck by the obv. die; then, on the other side, with the rev. die, thereby partly obliterating the obv. design. Cp. GD 350 | AU | 100.00 |
| 3179 | — Constitutional 15 Sols 1792 W, Lille mint. Head l./Angel. Cr. 90 Gad. 15 | VF+ | 40.00 |



3180	— Dixain 1791. Legend/Date in wreath. Struck on a 2 Sols; possibly a later strike.	VG 207 Maz. 196ff	EF	40.00
3181	— Pattern 1792; the size of 15 Sols, white metal. By Dupré. Head l./Serpent on staff. Later east.	VG. 285 Maz. 217 var.	EF	40.00
3182	CONVENTION AND DIRECTORY (1792—1799). 6 Livres 1793 A, Paris mint. Value in wreath/Angel writing on a tablet.	Dav. 1336 Gad. 22	VF/EF	600.00
3183	— Bronze token of 5 Sols 1792. \varnothing 35 mm.	VG. 291 Maz. 145, Bronze medal 1791, the king accepting the Constitution. (2 pees)	Lacquered EF	20.00
3184	— Bronze pattern 1792, by Monneron, Paris. Hereules/Pyramid.	Maz. 332	Lacquered EF	150.00
3185	— Brass pattern 1792. Angel writing on tablet/PIECE D'ESSAI in wreath. 27 mm with	VG. 347 Maz. — (ep. 340/1 1793)	AU	40.00
3186	— A similar pattern in brass 1793, but \varnothing 31mm	VG. 388 Maz. 335	Scratch on obv. VF/EF	50.00
3187	— Pattern 25 centimes in brass, An 3 (1794/5). Bust of Liberty l./Value.	VG. 438 Maz. 356a	EF	40.00
3188	CONSULATE (1799—1804). 5 Francs An 11 A, Paris mint. Hereules, Liberty and Equality/Value in wreath.	Dav. 81 Gad. 165a	VF/EF	400.00
3189	— Napoleon Bonaparte, first Consul. 2 Francs An 12 A, Paris mint. Head r./Value in wreath.	Cr. 144 Gad. 144	VF	250.00
3190	— Pattern 5 Decimes n. d. (1799/1800). Bust of Minerva l./Star. Billon, 23 mm	VG. 830 Maz. — (584/585)	VF +	40.00
3191	NAPOLEON I, EMPEROR (1804—1815). 5 Francs 1815 A, Paris mint. «The Hundred Days». Laureate head r./Value in wreath.	Dav. 85 Gad. 171a	Choice ! AU	1 500.00
3192	— Pattern 10 Centimes n. d. (1807) in silver. Large N (retrograde)/Value.	VG. — Maz. 598 var. (R4)	Extremely rare VF/EF	100.00



3194



3199



3202



3204



3201



3193	LOUIS XVIII (1814—1824). 20 Francs 1818 A, Paris mint. Head r./Arms. Gad. 240 Fr. 278	Ab. VF	80.00
3194	— 5 Francs 1824 W, Lille mint. Head l./Arms. Gad. 173 Dav. 87	Choice AU	300.00
3195	CHARLES X (1824—1830). 20 Francs 1825 A, Paris mint. Head r./Arms. Gad. 241 Fr. 289	VF	125.00
3196	— Pattern 10 Centimes n. d. (A = Paris) in brass. Laureate head l./Value in wreath. VG. 2616	UNC	40.00
3197	— A second specimen	UNC	40.00
3198	LOUIS PHILIPPE I (1830—1848). 20 Francs 1840 A, Paris mint. Head l./Value in wreath. Gad. 243 Fr. 300	Ab. VF	80.00
3199	— 5 Francs 1832 MA, Marseille mint. Head r./Value in wreath. Gad. 178 Dav. 91	AU	180.00
3200	— Pattern 2 Francs 1844 in papier-maché. Head r./Value in wreath. VG. 2953 Maz. — (cp. 1084) An interesting piece. Small chip on rev. edge	VF	40.00
3201	— Pattern 10 Centimes 1838, bimetallic planchet (bronze and nickel alloy). Crowned LP/Value. VG. 2886 Maz. 1134b	EF	60.00
3202	SECOND REPUBLIC (1848—1852). PROOF 5 Francs 1848 A, Paris mint. Three stg. figures/Value in wreath. Gad. 179 Dav. 92 Maz. 1179a (R2)	Rare. A gem ! PROOF	1 000.00
3203	— Pattern 20 Francs 1848 by Marrel, in white metal. Head r./Value in wreath. Later cast. VG. cp. 3030 Maz. 1257a	EF	20.00
3204	— Pattern 5 Francs 1848, obv. by Magniadas, rev. by Gayrard. Bronze. Head l./Value in wreath (no motto). Cp. VG. 3081 Maz. 1285/1283	F/VF	100.00
3205	NAPOLEON III (1852—1870). 50 Francs 1857 A, Paris mint. Bare head r./Arms. Gad. 259 Fr. 308	VF	250.00
3206	— 20 Francs 1860 A, Paris mint. Bare head r./Value in wreath. Gad. 247 Fr. 310	EF	100.00



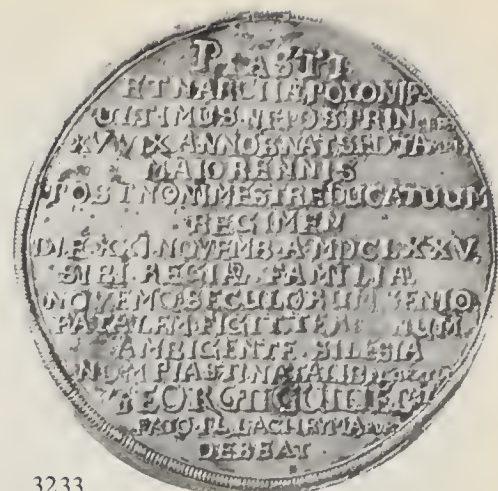
3207	THIRD REPUBLIC (1870—1940). 50 Francs 1887 A, Paris mint. Angel writing on a tablet/Value in wreath. Gad. 261 Fr. 328	Very rare; mintage only 301 pces.	VF/EF	3 000.00
3208	— 10 Francs 1895 A, Paris mint. Head of Ceres r./Value in wreath. Gad. 230 Fr. 334		EF	100.00
3209	— 50 Centimes 1871 A, Paris mint. Head l./Value in wreath. Gad. 114. Y. 48		UNC	150.00
3210	— Pattern n. d., in bronze. Head of Liberty l./PIECE D'ESSAI in wreath (corroded surface). VG. 3768 Maz. 2221; Two bronze medals for the World Exhibition in Paris 1878, by Barre. Ø 30 mm VG. 3914	(3)	F, UNC	20.00
3211	VICHY FRENCH STATE (1940—1944). Pattern 10 Francs 1941 in copper-nickel. Head of Pétain l./Arms and value. Maz. 2654 (R4)		UNC	300.00
3212	— Pattern 10 Francs 1941 in copper-nickel. Head of Pétain l. Family and workers. Maz. 2655 (R4)		UNC	300.00
3213	Lot of 7 different types of 5 Francs in silver: Napoleon I, 1809 L; Charles X, 1827 L; Louis Philippe I, 1831 B and 1833 T; 2nd Republic, 1851 A; Louis-Napoleon Bonaparte, 1852 A; 3rd Republic, 1874 K. Dav. 85, 88—94		Mostly F	100.00
3214	BESANÇON . City coinage. ½ Carolus or Petit Blanc 1546. Bust l./Arms. Poey d'Avant — (pl. 122, 14 var.)		F/VF	10.00
3215	BOUILLON , duchy. Henri de la Tour (1591—1623). Ecu d'or n. d. Bust r./Arms. Fr. — (Similar to no 419, with date, 1614), Poey d'Avant 6295	Very rare. Fielded edge	Nearly VF	750.00
3216	CANON (Seignior). MEDAL. «FETE DES BONNES GENS» given to Marie Anne Trebutien «NOMMEE BONNE FILLE» 1777. Two figures/Legend. Silver, 41 mm.		VF	25.00



3233



3217



3233

GERMANY

BREMEN

3217 **FREE CITY**. 20 Marks 1906 J. Arms/Double eagle. Fr. 25 J. 205

Scarce EF/UNC 750.00

PRUSSIA

3218 **FRIEDRICH WILHELM III** (1797—1840). Mining Taler 1826. Head r./Legend. Dav. 761

F/VF 15.00

3219 **WILHELM I** (1861—1888). 20 Marks 1872 A. Head r./Double eagle. Fr. 65 J. 243

EF 125.00

3220 — 20 Marks 1872 C. Same type. Fr. 67 J. 243

EF/UNC 135.00

3221 — 20 Marks 1873 C. Same type. Fr. 67 J. 243

EF 125.00

3222 **FRIEDRICH** (1888). 20 Marks 1888 A. Head r./Double eagle. Fr. 80 J. 248

AU 150.00

3223 — A second specimen

AU 150.00

3224 — A third specimen

EF 125.00

3225 — A fourth specimen

EF 125.00

3226 — A fifth specimen

EF 125.00

3227 **WILHELM II** (1888—1918). 20 Marks 1890 A. Head r./Double eagle. Fr. 83 J. 252

VF 100.00

3228 — 20 Marks 1910 A. Same type. Fr. 83 J. 252

VF/EF 110.00

3229 — A second specimen

VF/EF 110.00

3230 — 20 Marks 1911 A. Same type. Fr. 83 J. 252

Nearly EF 120.00

3231 — 20 Marks 1912 J. Same type. Fr. 84 J. 252

EF 130.00

3232 — 20 Marks 1913 A. Same type. Fr. 83 J. 252

EF 120.00

SILESIA-LIEGNITZ-BRIEG

3233 **GEORG WILHELM** (1672—1675). MEDAL, struck on the death of the Duke. Bust r., three-quarters facing/
Legend. Silver, 54 mm. By Samuel Koller, signed SK on obv. H. Cz. 8657

Loop removed VF 100.00



GREAT BRITAIN

3234	EDWARD III (1327—1377). Transitional treaty period, 1361. ¼ Noble. Arms/Ornamental cross. North 1224 Seaby 1501 Fr. 21	F/VF	150.00
3235	— Treaty period, 1361—69. Noble, London mint, annulet before EDWARD. Ruler in ship/Ornamental cross. North 1232 Seaby 1503 Fr. 17	VF	650.00
3236	HENRY VII (1485—1509). Angel, no mintmark. St. Michael slaying dragon, both feet on it/Cross and arms on ship. North 1695 Seaby 2181 Fr. 44	F/VF	350.00
3237	HENRY VIII (1509—1547). ½ Angel, first coinage. Mm. Portcullis (1509—26). St. Michael slaying dragon/Cross and arms on ship. North 1769 Seaby 2266 Fr. 50	Nearly VF	350.00
3238	PHILIP AND MARY (1554—1558). Groat, mm. lis. Bust of Mary I./Arms. North 1973 Seaby 2508 Toned	F/VF	50.00
3239	JAMES I (1603—1625). Halfcrown, second coinage, first bust, mm. grapes (1607). Crowned bust r./Arms. North 2093 Seaby 2629 Fr. 104	F	75.00
3240	COMMONWEALTH (1649—1660). Crown 1653. Shield in sprays/Two shields. North 2721 Seaby 3214 Dav. 3772 Scarce	VF	700.00
3241	GEORGE V (1910—1936). Proof florin, shilling, sixpence, Maundy 4—2—1 penny. Seaby 4012—16 (6 pces) and ELIZABETH II (1952—) Proof ½ penny and farthing 1953. Seaby 4155—56 (2 pces)	AU	150.00

IRELAND

3242	JAMES II «Gunmoney coinage». Sixpence 1689, July. Bust l./Crown and sceptres. Seaby 4583b	VF	20.00
------	--	----	-------



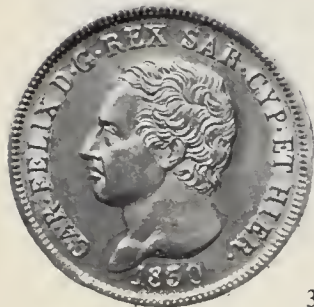
3244



3243



3249



3252



3255



GREECE

3243	OTHO (1832—1862). 5 Drachmai 1833 A, Paris mint. Head r./Arms.	Divo 10b	Dav. 115	Choice, well struck and proof-like	BU	800.00
3244	— Drachma 1833 A, Paris mint. Head r./Arms.	Divo 12b	Cr. 12		Toned UNC	350.00
3245	— ½ Drachma 1833, no mintmark, Munich mint. Head r./Arms.	Divo 16a	Cr. 10		Ab. VF	40.00
3246	— 10 Lepta 1833. Arms/Value.	Divo 18a	Cr. 9		VF	35.00
3247	GEORGE I (1863—1913). 50 Lepta 1874 A, Paris mint. Head l./Crown.	Divo 56a	Y. 5		Toned EF/AU	60.00
3248	— Drachma 1883 A, Paris mint. Head l./Arms.	Divo 53d	Y. 7		Ab. EF	100.00

HUNGARY

3249	RUDOLF II (1576—1612). Ducat 1591, Kremnitz mint. St. Ladislaus/Madonna with child.	Fr. 34	VF	300.00
------	---	--------	----	--------

ITALY

THE HOUSE OF SAVOY

3250	CARLO EMANUELE III (1730—1773). Bronze medal 1746. Head l./Scales. Unsigned. Ø 32 mm	UNC	50.00
3251	VITTORIO AMADEO III (1773—1796). 2 ½ Soldi 1781. Head r./Eagle. Cr. 54	AU	75.00
3252	CARLO FELICE (1821—1831). 80 Lire 1830, Genova mint. Head l./Arms. Pag. 35 Fr. 1133	VF/EF	600.00
3253	UMBERTO I , King of Italy (1878—1900). 5 Lire 1879. Head r./Arms. Dav. 141 Pag. 590	VF	50.00
3254	VITTORIO EMANUELE III , King of Italy (1900—1944). 25 Centesimi 1903. Arms/Value. Y. 37 Pag. 828	UNC	60.00

CARMAGNOLA

3255	MICHELE ANTONIO (1504—1528). Cornuto. Coat-of-arms, helmet and crowned eagle/St. Constanzo on horse to right.	CNI. 97 var.	EF	350.00
------	---	--------------	----	--------



FERRARA

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|--------|
| 3256 | ALFONSO I D'ESTE (1505—1534). 1 Scudo d'oro n. d. Arms/Calvary cross. CN1 13 Fr. 269 | F | 300.00 |
|------|---|---|--------|

FLORENCE

- | | | | |
|------|---|------|--------|
| 3257 | REPUBLIC . Grosso guelfo, 1st half of 1478. Mm. Matteo Canigiani. St. John/Lily. CN1 153 | VF | 90.00 |
| 3258 | COSIMO I (1536—1574). Scudo d'oro n. d. Arms/Cross. CN1 15 var. Fr. 286 | F | 200.00 |
| 3259 | — A second specimen, slightly different shield. CN1 18 var. Fr. 286 | F/VF | 275.00 |

LUCCA

- | | | | |
|------|--|-----------|-------|
| 3260 | ELISA BONAPARTE AND FELICE BACCIOCCHI . 5 Francs 1807. Conjoined busts/Value in wreath. Dav. 203 Pag. 253 | Nearly VF | 75.00 |
|------|--|-----------|-------|

MESSINA

- | | | | |
|------|---|---------------|--------|
| 3261 | GIACOMO (1285—1296). Pierreale. Eagle/Arms. Spahr 2 | Attractive EF | 100.00 |
| 3262 | FEDERICO III (1296—1337). Pierreale. Eagle/Arms. Spahr 2ff | VF/EF | 90.00 |
| 3263 | CARLO V (1516—1556). 2 Tari 1554. Crowned bust r./Eagle. Spahr 246 | VF+ | 90.00 |

MILAN

- | | | | |
|------|---|----------------------|--------|
| 3264 | FIRST REPUBLIC (1250—1310). Ambrosino. Cross/St. Ambrosius seated, facing. CN1 6 | EF | 60.00 |
| 3265 | GALEAZZO MARIA SFORZA (1466—1476). Testonc. Bust r./Arms. CN1 48ff | Scratch on obv. F/VF | 100.00 |

NAPLES

- | | | | |
|------|--|-------------------------------------|--------|
| 3266 | ROBERTO D'ANGIO (1309—1343). Gigliato, posthumous issue. The Ruler seated, facing/Cross. CN1 34ff | Nice tone VF | 75.00 |
| 3267 | CARLO II (1674—1700). Tari 1684. Arms/Crowned globe, fasces and cornucopiae. CN1 256 | A gem ! UNC | 125.00 |
| 3268 | — Carlino 1696. Crowned bust r./The order of the Golden Fleece. CN1 345 | AU | 75.00 |
| 3269 | FERDINANDO IV (1759—99, 1799—1805, 1815—25). Piastra 1796. Head r./Arms. CN1 246 Dav. 1409 | Well struck, no adjustment marks EF | 175.00 |
| 3270 | — Tari 1796. Bust r./Crown in wreath. CN1 249 Cr. 57 | Choice UNC | 100.00 |

PIACENZA

3271	ALESSANDRO FARNESE (1586—1591). Posthumous 1 Scudo 1595. Bust r./Standing and seated figures with wolf and arms. CNI 37 Dav. 8358	VF	650.00
3272	— Tessera. AL.F. SPEC-VLATOR. head l./II-P. Copper. Magnaguti 221	VF	75.00
3273	— Tessera (square). Bust l. on both sides. Copper. Magnaguti 222	Rare VF	100.00

SAN MARINO

3274	20 Lire 1931. Saint holding castles/Three feathers. Dav. 303 Pag. 342	UNC	200.00
------	---	-----	--------

TUSCANY

3275	FRANCESCO II (1737—1765). Francescone 1758. Bust r./Arms. CNI 65 Dav. 1505	VF	100.00
3276	FERDINANDO III (1814—1824). 5 Paoli 1820. Head r./Arms. Cr. 58 Pag. 69	Nice tone VF/EF	250.00
3277	— Lira 1822. Head r./Value in wreath. Cr. 57 Pag. 73	Small scratch on rev. EF	100.00
3278	LEOPOLDO II (1824—1859). Francescone 1856. Head r./Arms. Dav. 160 Pag. 117a	Toned. Small edge nick VF/EF	150.00
3279	— Paolo 1832. Head r./Arms. Cr. 70 Pag. 144	EF	100.00

VENICE

3280	IACOPO TIEPOLO (1229—1249). Grosso. St. Marcus and Doge/Christ on throne. CNI 2ff	VF	30.00
3281	PIETRO GRADENIGO (1289—1311). Grosso. Same type. CNI 4ff	EF	40.00
3282	ANDREA CONTARINI (1368—1382). Soldino. Mm. D. (1370/72). Doge l./Lion. CNI 4	EF	45.00
3283	ANTONIO VENIER (1382—1400). Grosso. Mm. P (1385). St. Marcus and Doge/Christ on throne. CNI 2	VF	35.00
3284	ANDREA GRITTI (1523—1539). Scudo d'oro. Cross/Lion in shield. CNI 314 Fr. 1448	VF	200.00
3285	ALVISE MOCENIGO I (1570—1577). 2 Lire, Mm. BC (1573). St. Marcus and Doge/The Virgin stg. CNI 50	VF/EF	100.00
3286	NICOLO DA PONTE (1578—1585). Soldo, Mm. N1 (1578). St. Marcus and Doge/Christ stg r. CNI 73	Toned EF +	50.00
3287	PASQUALE CICOGNA (1585—1595). 4 Soldi, Mm. ZAP (1593). St. Marcus and Doge/Christ seated. CNI 177	EF	60.00
3288	PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT (1848—1849). 5 Lire 1848. Lion/Value in wreath. Dav. 207 Pag. 177	Small edge nick Ab. EF	200.00
3289	TESSERAE . Bronze, square (18 × 17 mm). TERNARIA VECCHIA around M and DE monogram/PROVERED/A/LOGLIO. N. d. (16th—17th Century)	VF	70.00
3290	— Bronze, square. (20 × 19 mm). Lion; II-IA/SM in exergue/TERNARIA VECCHIA around I-I and DE monogram. N. d. (16th—17th Century)	VF	70.00

PORTUGAL

3291	SEBASTIAO I (1557—1578). 500 Reis (1 Cruzado) n. d. Arms/Cross of Jerusalem. Vaz 07 Fr. 29	VF	300.00
3292	JOAO V (1706—1750). 400 Reis 1728. Cross/Crown over name. Vaz 387 Fr. 79	VF/EF	60.00
3293	LUIS I (1861—1889). 10 000 Reis 1882. Head l./Arms. Vaz 05 Fr. 131	EF	300.00
3294	CARLOS I (1889—1908). 1 000 Reis 1898. The Fourth Centennial of the discovery of India. Accolated busts l./Cross. Vaz 01 Dav. 266	AU	25.00



SWEDEN

3295	ERIK AV POMMERN (1396—1439). Oertug, Stockholm mint. Facing head/E on cross. Lagerqvist 1b	F/VF	50.00
3296	GUSTAV II ADOLF (1611—1632). ½ Riksdaler n. d. Largesse money for the King's funeral (1634), formerly attributed to Nuremberg. Bust r./Legend on tablet. SM. — Bruun 966	Very rare F/VF	250.00
3297	FREDRIK I (1720—1751). Riksdaler 1746. Bust r./Arms. SM. 86 Dav. 1728	VF/EF	1 200.00
3298	ADOLF FREDRIK (1751—1771). 3 Daler Silvermynt 1770. Head r./Arms. SM. 59 Dav. 1733	VF	450.00
3299	OSKAR I (1844—1859). 4 Riksdaler Riksmünt 1857. Head r./Arms. SM. 57a Dav. 355	VF	300.00
3300	KARL XV (1859—1872). 4 Riksdaler Riksmünt 1869. Head r./Arms. SM. 22 Dav. 356	EF	450.00



SWITZERLAND

GENEVA

3301	Taler 1723. Sun and shield/Double eagle. Divo 161c Dav. 1767	F/VF	100.00
------	--	------	--------

LUZERN

3302	Taler/4 Franken 1814. Arms/Knight with shield. Divo 55A Dav. 364	Good EF	200.00
------	--	---------	--------

CONFEDERATION

3303	20 Francs 1886. Head l./Shield. Fr. 5	Ab. EF	100.00
3304	PATTERN 5 Francs 1855. Piéfort in silver (By A. Bovy). Head l./ESSAI 1855 in wreath. 49,61 g Divo —	Hofer 19 var. Extremely rare EF	1 250.00
3305	5 Francs 1874 B, Brussels mint. Seated figure/Value in wreath. Dav. 376	VF	75.00
3306	5 Francs 1908. Head l./Arms. Dav. 392	VF/EF	150.00
3307	5 Francs 1922. Hooded bust r./Arms. Dav. 393	EF/UNC	200.00
3308	5 Francs 1922. Same type. Dav. 393	VF/EF	100.00
3309	5 Francs 1923. Same type. Dav. 393	VF/EF	65.00
3310	5 Francs 1926. Same type. Dav. 394	EF/UNC	150.00
3311	2 Francs 1863. Seated figure l./Value in wreath. Y. 28a	VF	150.00
3312	1 Franc 1850. Seated figure l./Value in wreath. Y. 27	VF/EF	100.00
3313	1 Franc 1860. Same type. Y. 27a	F	100.00
3314	1 Franc 1886. Standing figure with shield/Value in wreath. Y. 31	VF/EF	40.00
3315	½ Franc 1851. Seated figure l./Value in wreath. Y. 26	EF	100.00
3316	10 Centimes 1871, 5 Centimes 1873. Shield/Value in wreath. Y. 21, 20	VF	50.00
3317	2 Centimes 1890, 1909, 1946. Y. 19—19a	(3 pces) VF, UNC, EF	25.00
3318	Lot of 21 coins: 5 Fr. 1967, 1968; 2 Fr. 1944, 1968; 1 Fr. 1968; ½ Fr. 1957, 1968; 20 cent. 1850, 1913, 1965 L; 10 cent. 1918, 1939, 1957; 5 cent. 1918, 1927, 1933; 2 cent. 1957; 1 cent. 1868, 1912, 1946, 1952	Mostly EF and better	30.00



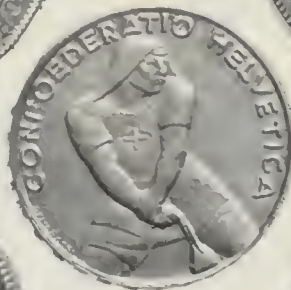
3319



3320



3321



3338



3322



SERIES OF SHOOTING TALERS

3319	1842. Chur. 4 Franken. Three shields below clasped hands/Shield over flags and sprays.	Dav. 372	VF/EF	500.00
3320	1847. Glarus. 40 Batzen. Shield in wreath/Clasped hands, cross over flags and guns.	Dav. 373	VF/EF	900.00
3321	1855. Solothurn. 5 Franken. Helvetia seated l./Value in wreath.	Dav. 377	VF	500.00
3322	1857. Bern. 5 Franken. Crossed guns over cross in wreath/Standing figure with gun.	Dav. 378	EF	300.00
3323	1859. Zürich. 5 Franken. Three shields supported by lions/Standing figure with gun.	Dav. 379	EF	200.00
3324	1861. Nidwalden. 5 Franken. Radiating cross/Monument of three figures.	Dav. 380	EF	200.00
3325	1863. Chaux-de-Fonds. 5 Franes. Arms/Helvetia seated l.	Dav. 381	Ab. EF	200.00
3326	1865. Schaffhausen. 5 Franken. Arms/Seated figure with child.	Dav. 382	Ab. EF	100.00
3327	1867. Schwyz. 5 Franken. Arms/Lion and shield.	Dav. 383	EF	125.00
3328	1869. Zug. 5 Franken. Shield/Figure with flag.	Dav. 384	VF	50.00
3329	1872. Zürich. 5 Franken. Arms/Standing female figure.	Dav. 385	VF/EF	75.00
3330	1874. St. Gallen. 5 Franken. Arms over city view/Kneeling figure, landscape in background.	Dav. 386	Ab. EF	50.00
3331	1876. Lausanne. 5 franes. City view with bridge/Female figures clasping hands.	Dav. 387	AU	60.00
3332	1879. Basel. 5 Franken. Arms. 22 surrounding shields/Standing figure.	Dav. 388	EF	50.00
3332A	1881. Fribourg. 5 Francs. Arms, city view/Monument of three figures.	Dav. 389	VF/EF	40.00
3333	1883. Lugano. 5 Franes. Arms, city view on lake/Two figures seated on tunnel.	Dav. 390	VF	35.00
3334	1885. Bern. 5 Franken. Arms/Standing figure with lion.	Dav. 391	EF	50.00
3335	1934. Fribourg. 5 Francs. Arms/Standing figure with rifle.	Y. 44	UNC	50.00
3336	1939. Luzern. 5 franes. Arms and legend/Rifleman.	Y. 47	UNC	50.00



COMMEMORATIVE COINS

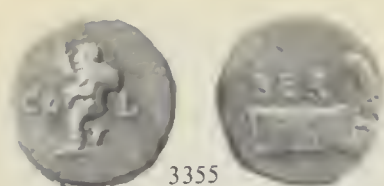
3337	5 Francs 1936. Armament Fund. Y. 46	EF	30.00
3338	5 Francs 1939. 600th anniversary of the Battle of Laupen. Y. 49	Rare EF	275.00
3339	5 francs 1939. Zürich exposition. Y. 50	EF	70.00
3340	5 Francs 1941. 650th anniversary of Confederation. Y. 51	UNC	75.00
3341	5 Francs 1944. 500th anniversary of the Battle of St. Jakob an der Birs. Y. 52	UNC	75.00
3342	5 Francs 1948. Swiss Confederation Centennial. Y. 53	UNC	20.00
3343	Lot of 5 commemorative coins: 5 Francs 1963, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977. Y. 56—60	UNC	30.00

TRANSYLVANIA

3344	GABRIEL BETHLEN (1613—1629). Taler 1628. Bust r./Arms. Resch 464 Dav. 4724	VF/EF	500.00
3345	— Groschen 1622. Arms/Madonna with child. Resch 189	A gem ! UNC	200.00
3346	GEORG RAKOCZI II (1648—1660). Taler 1660. Bust r./Arms. Resch 155 Dav. 4756	VF/EF	400.00

TURKEY

3347	AHMED III (1115—1143 AH). Zer-i-Mahbub, Istambul 1115 AH. (1703 AD.). Legend on both sides. Schaendl. 58	VF	60.00
3348	— Funduk, Istambul, 1115 AH. (1703 AD.). Legend on both sides. Mitchiner 1275	VF	60.00
3349	— A second specimen	VF	60.00
3350	— A third specimen	VF	60.00
3351	MUSTAPHA III (1171—1187 AH.) Funduk, Istambul, year 4 (1760 AD.). Legend on both sides. Cr. 52	VF/EF	60.00
3352	— Funduk, Istambul, year 6 (1762 AD.). Same type. Cr. 52	VF	60.00
3353	ABD AL HAMID I (1187—1203 AH.). 1½ Altun 1187 AH. (1774 AD.). Legend on both sides, ornate borders. Cr. 74 4,39 g Has been mounted	VF	150.00



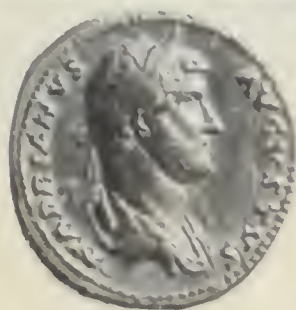
3355



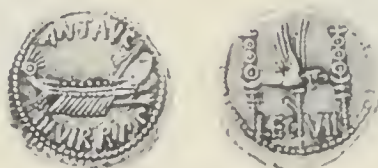
3356



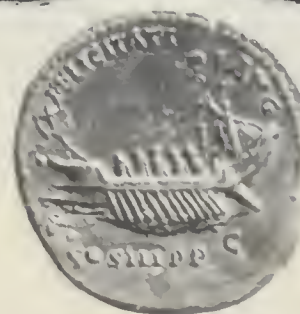
3357



3360



3359



3360

A COLLECTION OF SHIPS ON COINS

ANCIENT COINS

THRACE

3354 **PERINTHUS**. Septimius Severus (193—211 AD.) AE 28 mm. Laureate head r./Galley r. BMC 27 F/VF 100.00

PHOENICIA

3355 **BERYTUS** (Beirut). Imperial Times. AE 19 mm. Marsyas stg l., with wine-skin/Prow of galley. BMC 27 Nearly VF 75.00

3356 **SIDON** (Saida) Abd Ashtart I (372—359 BC). Double shekel. Galley l./Baal of Sidon in chariot l., with charioteer; behind, on foot, the king of Sidon. J. W. Betlyon, Pre-Alexandrine Coinage of Sidon (Museum Notes 21, 1976), 21 Scarce VF 700.00

EGYPT

3357 **ALEXANDRIA**. Nero (54—68). Tetradrachm. Radiate head l./Merchant ship r. BMC 177—78 VF 150.00

3358 — A second specimen. BMC 176 VG 40.00
The ship on these coins most likely represents the Roman ships which transported the tribute of grain from Egypt to Rome.

THE ROMAN REPUBLIC

3359 **MARC ANTONY**. Denarius, 32—31 BC. Praetorian galley r./LEG VII. Legionary eagle between two standards. Crawford 544/20 Sydenham 1223 VF/EF 125.00

THE ROMAN EMPIRE

3360 **HADRIAN** (117—138 AD). Sestertius, 131, Rome mint. Laureate and draped bust r./Galley l. BMC 1401 C. 668 Green patina. A few minor scratches in fields VF+ 400.00



3362



3363



MEDIAEVAL AND MODERN COINS

ANGUILLA

- 3361 4 Dollars 1970. Arms/Sailing yacht («Atlantic Star») r. H. 18 PROOF 30.00

AUSTRIA

- 3362 **FRANZ JOSEPH** (1848—1916) 2 Taler 1857. For the completion of the South Austrian railways. Laureate head r./Lighthouse, engine, boat and shields. Dav. 20 Rare VF/EF 900.00

BAHAMAS

- 3363 **GEORGE III** (1760—1820) Penny 1806. Engrailed edge. Laureate bust r./Ship r. Cr. 1 AU 75.00
 3364 **ELIZABETH II** (1953—1973) 10 Dollars 1973. Independence Commemorative. Crowned bust r./The «Santa Maria» l. Proof 30.00
 3365 — 5 Dollars 1966. Crowned bust r./Arms consisting of crown and ship. Y. 9 EF/UNC 15.00
 3366 — 5 Dollars 1972. Crowned bust r./the «Santa Maria» Y. 22a BU 15.00

BARBADOS

- 3367 100 Dollars 1975. 350th Anniversary of discovery Arms/Ship Fr. 1 PROOF 100.00

BERMUDA

- 3368 **GEORGE III** (1760—1820) Penny 1793. Laureate head r./Ship l. Cr. 1 EF 50.00
 3369 **ELIZABETH II** (1953—) Silver Jubilee set 1977. Consisting of 100 and 50 dollars in gold; 25 dollars in silver. All have different sailing ships as rev. types. Y. 13—15 (3 pces in original sealed plastic holder) BU 200.00

BRAZIL

- 3370 **REPUBLIC**. 2000 Reis 1900. 400th anniversary of discovery. Cabral's flagship l./value in wreath. Y. 10 Scarce VF/EF 175.00
 3371 — 1000 Reis 1900. On the same occasion Medaillon of Liberty, steamer, train and plow/Value in wreath. Y. 9 AU 150.00



3376



3378

CANADA

3372	10 Dollars 1976, 5 Dollars 1976, Olympic commemorative, series 1. Bust r./View of Montreal, ships in foreground; Sailboats at Kingston respectively. Y. 75, 72	(2 pces)	UNC	20.00
3373	1 Dollar 1949 Newfoundland. Head l./The ship of the discoverer, Giovanni Caboto. Y. 42		BU	30.00
3374	10 Cents 1937. Head l./The schooner «Bluenose». Y. 30		BU	17.00

CHILE

3375	10 Pesos 1968. Arms/Ship from the flotilla under the command of Lord Cochrane. Hosch 2		Proof	30.00
------	--	--	-------	-------

CHINA

3376	1 Dollar Year 21 (1932). Bust l./Junk, birds over it. Y. 344	Scarce	AU	200.00
------	--	--------	----	--------

COOK ISLANDS

3377	7 ½ Dollars and 2 ½ Dollars 1973. Cook 2nd voyage Commemorative. Y. 9—10 in plastic holder	(2 pces)	Proof	50.00
------	--	----------	-------	-------

DANISH WEST INDIES

3378	FREDERIK V (1746—1766). 24 Skilling 1764 Monogram/Ship l. Cr. 6		About VF	30.00
------	--	--	----------	-------

DANZIG

3379	5 Gulden 1935. Arms/Ship and value. Y. 20		VF/EF	150.00
3380	2 Gulden 1923. Arms/Ship and value. Y. 9		VF	25.00
3381	2 Gulden 1932. Arms/Ship and value. Y. 17		VF	60.00
3382	1 Gulden 1923 (2 pces), ½ Gulden 1923 (2 pces). Y. 7—8. 4 coins		VF	35.00

EGYPT

3383	THE SUEZ CANAL. Token for 1 Franc, issued by Borcl Lavelley et Cie. Value/Ship. Krause 7	Rare	Ab. VF	100.00
------	---	------	--------	--------



3384



3385

GERMANY

BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG

- 3384 **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** (1665—1679). Taler 1676. Bust r./Palm on rock, ships in background. Dav. 6573
Nicely toned VF/EF 1 000.00
- 3385 **ERNST AUGUST** (1679—1698). 2 Taler (Löser) 1680. Bust r./Seascape with ship, sun, clouds, palm and cliff.
Above hand from cloud holds wheel on ribbon. Duve 3 Dav. 233 Has been mounted VF 950.00

FRANKFURT (City)

- 3386 2 Taler 1840. City view with boats/Value in wreath. Dav. 640 Toned VF/EF 200.00



3387



3388



3389



3390



HAMBURG

- 3387 Bank Portugaleser 1667, struck in silver. City view with arms and books; to l., ships. Dies by Johann Reteke, signed IR on rev. 36,07 grammes. Gaedechens — Cp. H. Meuss auction Nov. 12, 1928 No. 959. Several rim nicks VF 275.00

REGENSBURG (City)

- 3388 Taler 1754. Bust r./City view with boat. Beckenbauer 7101 Dav. 261B EF 300.00
- 3389 Show 2/3 Taler 1649 on the Peace Treaty of Westphalia. Noah's Arch/Legend. Pax in Nummis 1152 Plato 172 Choice EF/UNC 1 250.00

SAXONY

- 3390 FRIEDRICH AUGUST I (1694—1733). Taler 1717 on the death of the duke's mother, Anna Sophia of Denmark. Ship in harbor/Crown over fourteen line inscription. Dav. 2658 Mers. 1293 VF/EF 850.00



3391



3394



3393



WEIMAR REPUBLIC

3391	5 Mark 1927A. 100th Year Bremerhaven. Arms/Ship l.	Y. 54 J. 326	VF/EF	350.00
3392	3 Mark 1927A. 100th Year Bremerhaven. Same types.	Y. 53 J. 325	EF/UNC	175.00

GREAT BRITAIN

3393	EDWARD III (1327—1377). ½ Noble, London mint. Ruler in ship r./Ornamental cross.	North 1238/9 Seaby 1506/7	F	250.00
3394	EDWARD IV , First Reign (1461—1470). Ryal or Rose- noble, York mint. Ruler in ship r./Rose upon sun in centre of royal cross.	North 1553 !Saby 1957 Crack in flan	F/VF	250.00
3395	TOKENS . Durham. South Shields. ½ Penny 1794. Faith/Ship r.	Seaby 4; Hampshire, County. Silver shilling 1811. Arms/Ship l.	Seaby 2	(2 pces) EF/AU 35.00
3396	— Hampshire, Newport (I.O.W.) Silver shilling 1811. Antique ship/Value.	Seaby 24; Kent, Faversham. ½ Penny 1794. Sloop/Arms.	Seaby 20	VF/EF 25.00
3397	— Somersetshire; Bristol. Silver shilling 1811. Arms of Bristol (ship and castle)/Legend.	Seaby 23	AU	10.00

HAITI

3398	5 Gourdes 1970. Arms/Santa Maria, Nina and Pinta.	Hosch 37	Proof	15.00
------	---	----------	-------	-------

IRAQ

3399	1 Dinar AH 1393. Oil Nationalization. Oil tanker r./Value and legend.	Y. 46	UNC	20.00
------	---	-------	-----	-------

ISRAEL

3400	5 Lirot pounds 1963. 15th Anniversary-Seafaring. Freighters/Ancient galley l.	Y. 35	Rare UNC	300.00
------	---	-------	----------	--------



3401



3402



3403



3404



3405



ITALY

THE KINGDOM OF ITALY

- 3401 **VITTORIO EMANUELE III** (1900—1946). 5 Lire 1911. 50th Anniversary of Kingdom. Head l./Allegorical figures in front of prow of ship. Y. 59 VF+ 350.00

LIVORNO

- 3402 **COSIMO III** (1670—1723). ½ Tollerò 1683. Crowned bust r./Ship r. CNI 19 About VF 100.00

PAPAL STATES

- 3403 **INNOCENZO XII** (1691—1700). ½ Piastra Anno VII (1697). Bust r./Noah's arch. Muntoni 28 CNI 103 Rare VF 300.00

VENICE

- 3404 **FRANCESCO ERIZZO** (1631—1646). 1 Ducato n. d. Doge kneeling before lion/St. Justina standing with sea and ships behind. Dav. 4250 VF 150.00
- 3405 **ALVISE III MOCENIGO** (1722—1732). Osella Anno V, 1726. Doge kneeling in front of St. Math/Ships. CNI 79 Rare VF 650.00



3408



3411



JERSEY

- 3406 **ELIZABETH II** (1953—). 2 Pounds 1972. Silver Wedding Commemorative. Bust r./Ship l. Y. 36 BU 10.00

LIBERIA

- 3407 5 Dollars 1973. Arms, consisting of ship, palm tree, sun, plow and bird/Elephant on map. Y. 18 Proof 12.00

NETHERLANDS

WESTFRIESLAND

- 3408 6 Stivers 1732, struck in gold. Arms/Ship r. Delmonte — 6,83 g = 2 Ducats Excessively rare EF 1 500.00

ZEELAND

- 3409 6 Stivers 1790. Arms/Ship r. Cr. H11 VF 15.00

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

- 3410 **JULIANA** (1948—). 200 Guilders 1976 U. S. Bicentennial Commemorative. Head r./Ship (Andrew Doria) and flags. Y. 16 Proof 200.00

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 3411 **BATAVIAN REPUBLIC**. 1 Guilder 1802. Arms/Ship r. Cr. 40.2 EF/UNC 200.00
 3412 — A second specimen VF 100.00
 3413 — ½ Guilder 1802. Arms/Ship r. Cr. 40.1 EF/UNC 150.00
 3414 — ¼ Guilder 1802. Arms/Ship r. Cr. 40 EF/UNC 125.00
 3415 — ⅙ Guilder 1802. Arms/Ship r. Cr. 39 VF 50.00
 3416 — 1/16 Guilder 1802. Arms/Ship r. Ø 16 mm. Cr. 38a VF 60.00

SINGAPORE

- 3417 10 Dollars 1976. 10th Anniversary Commemorative. Arms/Ship in harbour. Y. 11 UNC 12.00

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

- 3418 10 Dollars 1972. 10th Anniversary Commemorative. Arms/Map and ship. Y. 16 Proof 18.00

